

Bawa

I

Go To “Your Love Letters” of “Your Life”

I

By

“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

III

“Your Love Letter 132” (ALL NEW)

of

“Your Life”

II

“YOUR LOUIE MEDICAL UPDATE”

I

*Al-hamdu lillah, Tawakkul Allah.*

II

**“Your Very Precious Louie” (Ral.) of “Your Life”**

I

**IS FEELING MUCH BETTER**

II

**IT WAS JUST**

I

**“A TUMMY ACHE”**

II

**Go To “Your On-line Version”**

**of**

**“Your Love Letter 132” of “Your Life”**

III

**“Your Table of Contents” (TOC)**

## II

=====

|   |    |
|---|----|
| A. “Your Love Letter 132” of “Your Life”    | 14 |
| 01. “YOUR TITLE”                            | 14 |
| 02. “Your Sent To”                          | 16 |
| B. “Your Body”                              | 18 |
| “Your One True Introduction” To “Your Life” | 18 |
| C. “Your NEW Love Sharing” (NLS)            | 19 |
| D. "Your Loving Guidance And Advice"        | 21 |
| II  | 22 |
| 01. "Your Topic Number 01"                  | 22 |
| II  | 38 |
| E. "Your Louie Longer Outline" (LLO)        | 38 |
| II  | 38 |
| 01. “Your Topic Number 01”                  | 38 |
| 02. “Your Topic Number 02”                  | 39 |

|   |           |
|---|-----------|
| <b>03. “Your Topic Number 03”</b>               | <b>40</b> |
| <b>04. “Your Topic Number 04”</b>               | <b>41</b> |
| <b>“YOUR BAWA - LOUIE STORY 01”</b>             | <b>41</b> |
| <b>05. “Your Topic Number 05”</b>               | <b>52</b> |
| <b>“Your Original Bawa Version”</b>             | <b>52</b> |
| <b>of</b>                                       | <b>52</b> |
| <b>“YOUR BAWA - LOUIE STORY 01”</b>             | <b>52</b> |
| <b>06. “Your Topic Number 06”</b>               | <b>66</b> |
| <b>07. “Your Topic Number 07”</b>               | <b>67</b> |
| <b>“Your Final Remembrance” of “Your Life”</b>  | <b>69</b> |
| <b>“Your Final Louie Prayer” of “Your Life”</b> | <b>69</b> |
| <b>"Your Final Love Refrain" of "Your Life"</b> | <b>70</b> |
| <b>“All That “You See”</b>                      | <b>70</b> |
| <b>IS</b>                                       | <b>70</b> |
| <b>“Your Dream” of “Your Life” .</b>            | <b>70</b> |
| <b>“God Is Your Father”</b>                     | <b>70</b> |
| <b>II</b>                                       | <b>71</b> |
| <b>08. “Your Topic Number 08”</b>               | <b>71</b> |

|   |           |
|---|-----------|
| <b>“Nothing Happens”</b>                            | <b>71</b> |
| <b>AS</b>   | <b>71</b> |
| <b>“You Intend”</b>                                 | <b>71</b> |
| <b>II</b>   | <b>72</b> |
| <b>“Your Epilogue” of “Your Life”,</b>              | <b>72</b> |
| <b>“EMPTY YOUR CUP” of "YOU"</b>                    | <b>72</b> |
| <b>“Your Islamic Tahlil” of "Your Life"</b>         | <b>73</b> |
| <b>“Your Epilogue”</b>                              | <b>73</b> |
| <b>To</b>   | <b>73</b> |
| <b>“Your Islam And World Peace” Bawa Book,</b>      | <b>73</b> |
| <b>II</b>   | <b>74</b> |
| <b>F. "Your Louie Topic Headings &amp; SUMMARY"</b> | <b>74</b> |
| <b>II</b>   | <b>74</b> |
| <b>About 01. “Your Topic Number 01”</b>             | <b>74</b> |
| <b>About 02. “Your Topic Number 02”</b>             | <b>82</b> |
| <b>“Your Epilogue”</b>                              | <b>86</b> |
| <b>To</b>   | <b>86</b> |
| <b>“Your Islam And World Peace” Bawa Book,</b>      | <b>86</b> |

|   |            |
|---|------------|
| <b>About 03. “Your Topic Number 03”</b>               | <b>91</b>  |
| <b>“Your World Within And Without” of “Your Life”</b> | <b>93</b>  |
| <b>From</b>   | <b>93</b>  |
| <b>“Your Wisdom of Man” Bawa Book,</b>                | <b>93</b>  |
| <b>04. “Your Topic Number 04”</b>                     | <b>99</b>  |
| <b>“YOUR BAWA - LOUIE STORY 01”</b>                   | <b>99</b>  |
| <b>About “YOUR BAWA - LOUIE STORY 01”</b>             | <b>100</b> |
| <b>“YOUR BAWA - LOUIE STORY 01”</b>                   | <b>102</b> |
| <b>II</b>   | <b>102</b> |
| <b>05. “Your Topic Number 05”</b>                     | <b>111</b> |
| <b>“Your Original Bawa - Louie Version”</b>           | <b>111</b> |
| <b>of</b>   | <b>111</b> |
| <b>“YOUR BAWA - LOUIE STORY 01”</b>                   | <b>111</b> |
| <b>About “Your Original Bawa - Louie Version”</b>     | <b>111</b> |
| <b>of</b>   | <b>111</b> |
| <b>“YOUR BAWA - LOUIE STORY 01”</b>                   | <b>111</b> |
| <b>“Your Original Bawa - Louie Version”</b>           | <b>114</b> |
| <b>of</b>   | <b>114</b> |

|  |            |
|--|------------|
| <b>“YOUR BAWA - LOUIE STORY 01”</b>                            | <b>114</b> |
| <b>II</b>  | <b>127</b> |
| <b>About 06. “Your Topic Number 06”</b>                        | <b>127</b> |
| <b>I</b>   | <b>127</b> |
| <b>Go To “Your Topic Number 06”</b>                            | <b>127</b> |
| <b>“Your Chapter 31”</b>                                       | <b>143</b> |
| <b>Called</b>  | <b>143</b> |
| <b>“Your 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body" of "Your Life"</b> | <b>143</b> |
| <b>From</b>  | <b>143</b> |
| <b>“Your Pearl of Wisdom” Bawa Book,</b>                       | <b>143</b> |
| <b>“Your Topic Number 06”</b>                                  | <b>152</b> |
| <b>About 07. “Your Topic Number 07”</b>                        | <b>180</b> |
| <b>II</b>  | <b>180</b> |
| <b>“Your Topic Number 07”</b>                                  | <b>194</b> |
| <b>“Your Final Remembrance” of “Your Life”</b>                 | <b>203</b> |
| <b>“Your Final Louie Prayer” of “Your Life”</b>                | <b>203</b> |
| <b>"Your Final Love Refrain" of "Your Life"</b>                | <b>204</b> |
| <b>“All That “You See” IS “Your Dream” of “Your Life”.</b>     | <b>207</b> |

|   |            |
|---|------------|
| <b>“You Made Two Mistakes”</b>                    | <b>210</b> |
| <b>“God Is Your Father”</b>                       | <b>212</b> |
| <b>II</b>   | <b>214</b> |
| <b>About 08. “Your Topic Number 08”</b>           | <b>215</b> |
| <b>II</b>   | <b>215</b> |
| <b>“Your Unpublished Short Bawa Discourse 06”</b> | <b>245</b> |
| <b>Called</b>                                     | <b>245</b> |
| <b>“Your Unpublished Short Bawa Discourse 06”</b> | <b>249</b> |
| <b>Called</b>                                     | <b>249</b> |
| <b>II</b>   | <b>254</b> |
| <b>08. “Your Topic Number 08”</b>                 | <b>254</b> |
| <b>“Nothing Happens”</b>                          | <b>254</b> |
| <b>AS</b>   | <b>254</b> |
| <b>“You Intend”</b>                               | <b>254</b> |
| <b>II</b>   | <b>258</b> |
| <b>“Your Epilogue” of “Your Life”,</b>            | <b>258</b> |
| <b>II</b>   | <b>265</b> |
| <b>“GOD’S INTENTION” For “Your Life”</b>          | <b>265</b> |



|   |            |
|---|------------|
| <b>"EMPTY YOUR CUP" of "YOU"</b>                | <b>270</b> |
| <b>"Your Islamic Tahlil" of "Your Life"</b>     | <b>271</b> |
| <b>"Your Final Remembrance" of "Your Life"</b>  | <b>272</b> |
| <b>"Your Final Louie Prayer" of "Your Life"</b> | <b>273</b> |
| <b>"Your Final Love Refrain" of "Your Life"</b> | <b>274</b> |
| <b>"Your Epilogue"</b>                          | <b>277</b> |
| <b>To</b>                                       | <b>277</b> |
| <b>"Your Islam And World Peace" Bawa Book,</b>  | <b>277</b> |
| <b>II</b>                                       | <b>282</b> |
| <b>G. "Your Louie Longer Outline" (LTHS)</b>    | <b>282</b> |
| <b>II</b>                                       | <b>282</b> |
| <b>ABOUT 01. "Your Topic Number 01"</b>         | <b>282</b> |
| <b>II</b>                                       | <b>283</b> |
| <b>ABOUT 02. "Your Topic Number 02"</b>         | <b>284</b> |
| <b>"Your Epilogue" of "Your Life"</b>           | <b>286</b> |
| <b>II</b>                                       | <b>286</b> |
| <b>ABOUT 03. "Your Topic Number 03"</b>         | <b>286</b> |
| <b>"Your Excerpt From"</b>                      | <b>287</b> |

|   |            |
|---|------------|
| <b>“Your Wisdom of Man” Bawa Book,</b>          | <b>287</b> |
| <b>“Your World Within And Without”</b>          | <b>287</b> |
| <b>II</b>                                       | <b>287</b> |
| <b>ABOUT 04. “Your Topic Number 04”</b>         | <b>287</b> |
| <b>"YOUR BAWA - LOUIE STORY 01”</b>             | <b>287</b> |
| <b>II</b>                                       | <b>288</b> |
| <b>ABOUT 05. “Your Topic Number 05”</b>         | <b>288</b> |
| <b>“Your Original Bawa - Louie Version”</b>     | <b>288</b> |
| <b>of</b>                                       | <b>288</b> |
| <b>"YOUR BAWA - LOUIE STORY 01”</b>             | <b>288</b> |
| <b>II</b>                                       | <b>288</b> |
| <b>ABOUT 06. “Your Topic Number 06”</b>         | <b>288</b> |
| <b>“YOUR SCHOOL OF CONTRAST” of “Your Life”</b> | <b>288</b> |
| <b>II</b>                                       | <b>289</b> |
| <b>ABOUT 07. “Your Topic Number 07”</b>         | <b>289</b> |
| <b>MORE ABOUT</b>                               | <b>289</b> |
| <b>“YOUR SCHOOL OF CONTRAST” of “Your Life”</b> | <b>289</b> |
| <b>II</b>                                       | <b>290</b> |

|  |            |
|--|------------|
| <b>ABOUT 08. “Your Topic Number 08”</b>            | <b>290</b> |
| <b>About</b>                                       | <b>290</b> |
| <b>“Your NEW Bawa - Louie Annotated Outline”</b>   | <b>290</b> |
| <b>About</b>                                       | <b>290</b> |
| <b>“Your FIRST Wonderful Gift” of “Your Life”</b>  | <b>290</b> |
| <b>“Your SECOND Wonderful Gift” of “Your Life”</b> | <b>291</b> |
| <b>“Your THIRD Wonderful Gift” of “Your Life”</b>  | <b>291</b> |
| <b>“Your FOURTH Wonderful Gift” of “Your Life”</b> | <b>292</b> |
| <b>“Your FIFTH Wonderful Gift” of “Your Life”</b>  | <b>292</b> |
| <b>“Your SIXTH Wonderful Gift” of “Your Life”</b>  | <b>292</b> |
| <b>“Your NEW Bawa - Louie Annotated Outline”</b>   | <b>295</b> |
| <b>of</b>  | <b>295</b> |
| <b>“Your Epilogue” of “Your Life”,</b>             | <b>295</b> |
| <b>II</b>  | <b>296</b> |
| <b>“More Louie Comments” (MLC)</b>                 | <b>296</b> |
| <b>About</b>                                       | <b>296</b> |
| <b>“These Topics”</b>                              | <b>296</b> |
| <b>II</b>  | <b>296</b> |

|  |            |
|--|------------|
| <b>More 01. “Your Topic Number 01”</b>       | <b>296</b> |
| <b>More 02. “Your Topic Number 02”</b>       | <b>304</b> |
| <b>More 03. “Your Topic Number 03”</b>       | <b>316</b> |
| <b>More 04. “Your Topic Number 04”</b>       | <b>327</b> |
| <b>“YOUR BAWA - LOUIE STORY 01”</b>          | <b>327</b> |
| <b>II</b>                                    | <b>355</b> |
| <b>More 05. “Your Topic Number 05”</b>       | <b>355</b> |
| <b>“Your Original Bawa - Louie Version”</b>  | <b>355</b> |
| <b>of</b>                                    | <b>355</b> |
| <b>“YOUR BAWA - LOUIE STORY 01”</b>          | <b>355</b> |
| <b>II</b>                                    | <b>373</b> |
| <b>More 06. “Your Topic Number 06”</b>       | <b>374</b> |
| <b>“Your Introduction”</b>                   | <b>390</b> |
| <b>To</b>                                    | <b>390</b> |
| <b>“Your Shaikh And Disciple” Bawa Book,</b> | <b>390</b> |
| <b>II</b>                                    | <b>397</b> |
| <b>More 07. “Your Topic Number 07”</b>       | <b>397</b> |
| <b>II</b>                                    | <b>405</b> |

|  |            |
|--|------------|
| <b>01. “Your Bawa Quotation 01”</b>                | <b>405</b> |
| <b>02. “Your Bawa Quotation 02”</b>                | <b>414</b> |
| <b>03. “Your Bawa Quotation 03”</b>                | <b>418</b> |
| <b>04. “Your Bawa Quotation 04”</b>                | <b>426</b> |
| <b>05. “Your Bawa Quotation 05”</b>                | <b>428</b> |
| <b>06. “Your Bawa Quotation 06”</b>                | <b>445</b> |
| <b>07. “Your Bawa Quotation 07”</b>                | <b>461</b> |
| <b>II</b>  | <b>472</b> |
| <b>More 08. “Your Topic Number 08”</b>             | <b>473</b> |
| <b>II</b>  | <b>473</b> |
| <b>“Your SIX Wonderful Gift” of “Your Life”</b>    | <b>473</b> |
| <b>II</b>  | <b>479</b> |
| <b>More About</b>                                  | <b>479</b> |
| <b>“Your FIRST Wonderful Gift” of “Your Life”</b>  | <b>479</b> |
| <b>“Your SECOND Wonderful Gift” of “Your Life”</b> | <b>483</b> |
| <b>“Your THIRD Wonderful Gift” of “Your Life”</b>  | <b>494</b> |
| <b>“Your FOURTH Wonderful Gift” of “Your Life”</b> | <b>514</b> |
| <b>“Your FIFTH Wonderful Gift” of “Your Life”</b>  | <b>514</b> |

**“Your SIXTH Wonderful Gift” of “Your Life”515**

**II 518**

**=====520**

**II 520**

**“YOUR E-mail SUMMARY” 520**

**II 521**

**“YOUR Facebook SUMMARY” 521**

**David’s Love Note: 9-06-19 531**

**=====**

**A. “Your Love Letter 132” of “Your Life”**

**II**

**01. “YOUR TITLE”**

**II**

**V**

Learning HOW

I

“Not To Be There”

II

AS NOW

I

“Separate” From “God’s Life”

II

So

I

“God Can Be There”

II

AS NOW

I

“One” With “Your Life”

### III

#### 02. “Your Sent To”

II

V

“MY Dearest Loving Children” (Ral.) of “My Life”

II

V

“President Donald And Melania Trump Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) of  
“My Life”,

I

“Salmantai And Rafay Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “My Life”

I

“Haseeb, Naheed, And Ahmad Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of  
“My Life”

I

“Aaron And Kasha Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “My Life”

I

“Issa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “My Life”,

I

“Paul and Azsia (Fatimah) Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “My Life”

I



**“Jyothy Light (Sinnap Ponnu) Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)  
of “My Life”,**

|

**“Aziza Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “My Life”**

|

**“Bobby and Darcy Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “My Life”**

|

**“Bob and Pat Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “My Life”**

|

**“Paul and Joan Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “My Life”**

|

**“Pierce and Delores Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “My Life”**

|

**“Niels and Pat Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “My Life”**

|

**“Thomas and Julie Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “My Life”**

|

**“Elizabeth Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “My Life”**

||

**And To**

|

**“All” of “My Dearest Loving Children” of “My Life”**

II

Originally Sent on

|

08-13-19

|

VERSION 01

II

B. “Your Body”

of

“Your Love Letter 132” of “Your Life”

II

V

“Your One True Introduction” To “Your Life”

II

V

Louie. ***Bismillahir-Rahmanir-Rahim.***

Louie. In The Name of God, Most Merciful, Most Compassionate. Amen.

Louie. ***Al-salam 'alaykum wa-rahmat Allah wa-barakatuhu kulluhu. Wa 'alaykum al-salam wa-rahmat Allah wa-barakatuhu kulluhu.***

Louie. May All The Peace, The Beneficence, and The Blessing of God Be Upon You, Your Family, And Your Friends. Amen.

||

C. **“Your NEW Love Sharing” (NLS)**

|

**From**

|

**“Your Louie” (Ral.) of “Your Life”**

||

Bawa. Thank You “MY Dearest Loving Children” (Ral.) of “My Life” For All of “Your Beautiful Love Sharings” At “Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship And Mazar” (Shrine) of “Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life” From “August 1975” To “August 2019” (For 44 Years), Where “Your Life” Told “Our Dearest Loving Son”, And “Your Dearest Loving Brother”, “Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, Over And Over Again About Some of “Your Following Wonderful Things” About “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

## II

01. “Your Life” Missed Hearing “Your Beautiful Loving Voice” of “Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

02. “Your Life” Recently Had “A Dream” About “Your Beautiful Loving Voice” of “Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

03. “Your Funny Little Family” of “Your Life” Is In Need of “Your Divine Love, Wisdom, And Clarity” of “Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

II

D. "Your Loving Guidance And Advice"  
of  
"Your Very Precious Louie" (Ral.) of "Your Life"

II

V

"Your Louie Short Outline" (LSO)

I

Go To "Your LSO": 01,

I

Go To "Your Louie Longer Outline" (LLO)

II

Go To "Your Louie Topic Headings & SUMMARY" (LTHS)

II

"Your Louie Short Outline" (LTHS)

I

Go To "Your (LTHS)": 01,

=====

Go To "Top of Page"

Go To "Your Table of Contents"

|

Go To "Your Previous Section"

Go To "Your Next Section"

||

01. "Your Topic Number 01"

|

See "Your Online Love Letter 132"

|

For "Your Topic Numbers 02 To 09"

||

"Your New Physical Condition"

of

"Your Very Precious Louie" (Ral.) of "Your Life"

In

"Your World"

II

## **"YOUR CURRENT LOUIE MEDICAL STATUS"**

II

Bawa. Al-hamdu lillah, Tawakkul Allah. Recently **"My Dearest Loving Children"** of **"My Life"** In Truth **"Your Very Precious Louie"** (Ral.) of **"Your Life"** Has Been Diagnosed With **"Your Potential Cancer"** of **"Your Liver"** And of **"Your Prostate"** And Possibly of **"Other Cancerous Parts"** of **"Your Physical Body"** of **"Your Life"**, And Is Now Undergoing **"Further Analysis And Treatment"** By **"Your Doctors"** of **"Your Life"**, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. So **"My Dearest Loving Children"** of **"My Life"** In Truth **"WHAT"** Are We To Take From **"All This"**, Just One Thing, **"Al-hamdu lillah"**, All Praise And Praising Belongs To God, And To God Alone, And **"Tawakkul Allah"**, Absolute Trust And Surrender To Allah, and that is for sure. Amen.

II

**“Live” With “Your Faith”**  
That  
**“Your Body” And “Your Soul”**  
|  
DO NOT **“BELONG” TO “YOU”**.

||

**“Then”**  
|  
**“God Will Share”**  
|  
**“Your Suffering” And “Your Joy”**  
of  
**“Your Life”**

||

That  
|  
**“Comes” To “Your Life”**

||



Bawa. For As “Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of  
“Your Life” Teaches “Us” And NOW AS “Your Very Precious  
Louie” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, of "Your God" of "Your Life", Is  
Teaching “Us” Again As “Your Following” of “Your Life”, and  
that is for sure. Amen.

II

“Live” With “Your Faith”  
That  
“Your Body” And “Your Soul”  
|  
DO NOT BELONG TO YOU.

II

“Then”  
|  
God Will Share  
|  
“Your Suffering” And “Your Joy”  
of  
“Your Life”

II

That

I

“Comes To Your Life”

II

Place

I

“Your Trust” In God “At All Times” .

II

Saying At Each Moment

I

“O God”

II

“THIS”

IS

“Your Property”, “Your Duty”

II

**“One” Who “Was Born” As “A Man-God”  
And  
“Has Lived” As “A Man-God”**

II

**Will Exist  
In  
“This State”**

II

**For  
I  
“What Is Happening”,**

II

**With  
I  
“Contentment and Gratitude”**

||

He Will Say

|

“All Praise Belongs To God”

|

“*Al-hamdu lillah*”.

||

And For

|

What May Come

||

In

|

“Your Next Moment” of “Your Life”

||

He Will Say

||

**“It Is Your Responsibility” O Allah**

|

**“Tawakkul Allah”**

|

**And Praise God. Amen.**

||

**Bawa. But “My Dearest Loving Children” (Ral.) of “My Life” In Truth “What” Does All of “This” Really Mean, Lets Look At IT A Little Bit, Ok?**

||

**01, First, In Truth “Your Current Personal Life” of “Your Current Separations And Differences” of “Your Life” That “You”, And That “All” of “My Children”, Without Exception, Are NOW Exclusively Experiencing On “Your Illusory Outside” of “Your Life” IS “YOUR EXACT OPPOSITE” of “Your Above Beautiful Bawa Quotation”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

||

THAT IS,

||

In Truth

|

“You Are NOW Living” With “Your Faith”

That

“Your Body” And “Your Soul”

|

DO "BELONG" TO "YOU".

||

“SO”

|

God Cannot Share

|

“Your Suffering And Joy”

of

“Your Life”

II

That

I

“Comes To Your Life”

II

That Is,

I

“God Cannot Intervene”

IN

“Your Life”

II

To Correct

I

“Your Life”

II

To Correct

I  
In Truth  
I  
“Your Life” of “Your Soul” of “Your Life”  
of  
“Your God” of “Your Life”

II  
Which In Truth

II  
IS NOW  
I  
“Your Jesus” (A.S.) of “Your Life”  
of  
“Your God” of “Your Life”

II  
Crucified  
I  
On



I  
**“Your Cross And Nails” of “Your Life”**

II

**Crucified**

I  
**On**  
I

**“Your Monkey Mind” of “Your Life”  
Using  
“Your Dog” of “Your Desires” of “Your Life”**

II

**In**  
I  
**“Your Ignorance” of “Yourself” As “Such”**

II

**And NOW**

II

IN  
|  
“Your Arrogance”  
|  
About  
|  
“Your Ignorance” of “Yourself” As “Such”

II  
  
Because  
|  
In Truth

II  
  
“You Are NOW Placing”  
|  
“Your Exclusive Trust”  
|  
In Yourself  
|  
“At All Times”.

II

**Saying At Each Moment**

II

**“THIS”  
IS  
“My Property”, “My Duty”**

II

**“One” Who “Was Born” As “A Man-Beast”  
And  
“Has Lived” As “A Man-Beast”**

II

**Will Exist  
In  
“This State”**

II

**For**  
**|**  
**“What Is Happening”,**  
  
**||**  
  
**With**  
**|**  
**“Arrogance, Karma, And Illusion”**  
  
**||**  
  
**You Will Say**  
**|**  
**“All Praise” Belongs To “ME”**  
  
**||**  
  
**And For**  
**|**  
**What May Come**  
  
**||**

In  
|  
“Your Next Moment” of “Your Life”

||

You Will Say

||

“It Is My Responsibility”  
|  
And Praise Be To ME. Amen.

||

My Love You

|  
“Your Very Precious Louie” (Ral.) of “Your Life”,  
|  
aka “Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”,  
|  
aka “Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)  
of

“Your Life”,  
of  
“Your God” of “Your Life”  
|  
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

## E. “Your Louie Longer Outline” (LLO)

||

01. “Your Topic Number 01”

||

“Live” With “Your Faith”  
That  
“Your Body” And “Your Soul”  
|  
DO NOT “BELONG” TO “YOU”.

||

“Then”

|

“God Will Share”

|

“Your Suffering” And “Your Joy”  
of

“Your Life”

||

That

|

“Comes” To “Your Life”

||

02. “Your Topic Number 02”

||

“God IS NOT Bound”

|

By

|

**“Your Current Time and Seasons”  
of  
“Your Life”**

**||**

**“Live Your Life”**

**|**

**“Awaiting HIM”**

**|**

**Always**

**|**

**and that is for sure. Amen.**

**||**

**03. “Your Topic Number 03”**

**||**

**“Your World Within And Without”  
of  
“Your Life”**



II

**“Your Beginning”**

**of**

**“Your Excerpt”**

**From**

**“Your Chapter 03”**

**Called**

**“Your World Within And Without” of “Your Life”**

**From**

**“Your Wisdom of Man” Bawa Book,**

**By**

**“Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”**

**I**

**Please Click HERE To Buy “Your Bawa Book”**

II

**04. “Your Topic Number 04”**

II

**“YOUR BAWA - LOUIE STORY 01”**

II

FOR YOUR CHILDREN  
OF  
“YOUR 2 VERY DIFFERENT BELIEFS”

II

FOR  
|  
EITHER “YOUR BELIEF IN YOU”  
|  
OR “YOUR BELIEF IN GOD”

II

Bawa. So “My Dearest Loving Children” (Ral.) of “My Life” In Truth “HERE” Is “YOUR BAWA - LOUIE STORY 01” That Will Help To Clarify “ALL THIS” As In Truth “Your Real Meaning” of “These Bawa - Louie Quotations” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And In Truth “Your Real Meaning” of “Both” In Truth “Your Daily Bad” And “Your Daily Good” of “Your Life”, of

**Both “Your Daily Happening” of “Your Beast - Satan” of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life” And of “Your Daily Happening” of “Your Very Precious Louie” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, Which All “Starts To Happen” Within “Your Life”, As Either “Your Straight Path” of “Your Life”, As “Your Path of Peace” of “Your Life”, Or As “Your Other Path” of “Your Life”, As “Your Path of Wrath” of “Your Life”, That Is, When “You First Wake Up” In “Your Each Morning” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. That Is, of Either “Your Daily Awakening And Walking” Into “Your Current Personal Life” of “Your Life”, of “Your Arrogance, Karma, And Illusion” of “Your Life”, of “Your Beast - Satan” of “Your Life”, In Truth As “Your Daily Journey” Into “Your Temporary 7 Hells” of “Your Life” , and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. Or of “Your Daily Awakening And Walking” Into “Your Current Universal Life” of “Your Life”, of “Your Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘ilm)” of “Your Life”, of “Your Very Precious Louie” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, In Truth As “Your Daily Journey” Into “Your Temporary 7 Heavens” of “Your Life” , and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. So “My Dearest Loving Children” (Ral.) of “My Life” In Truth Lets Look At “THESE 2 VERY DIFFERENT LIFE PATHS” of “Your Life” A Little Bit, Ok?**

**II**

**“Once Upon A Timeless Time” There Was “A True Human Being” Living In “Your Earth World” With “Your Life”, Who We Will NOW Call “Your Very Precious Louie” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, Who Had “Many, Many, Many Loving Children”, Who We Will NOW Call Your Very Precious Souls” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, BUT Who Were In “Your Ignorance” of “Yourself” As “Such”, BUT Who Loved (Were “ONE WITH”) In Truth “Your Very Precious Louie” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**“So, Being “Your One Very, Very Very Good Divine Father and Mother” of “Your Life”, In Truth AS NOW “Your Very Precious Louie” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, Prepared For “His Children” In Truth “Your 3 Divine Schools” For “His Children” So “His Children” Could Learn “What” They “Do Not Know” About “Their Life” As “His Children”, In Truth As “Your Children” of “Your God” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. In Truth “Your 3 Divine Schools” of “Your Life”, Known As “Your One True Contrast” of “Your Life”, As “Your One True Light” of “Your Life”, And As “Your One True Unity” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**“Bawa. In Truth As Your 3 Divine Schools” of “Your Life”, Also Known As “Your Awwal” (“Your Creation”) of “Your Life”, As “Your Dunya” (“Your Mind - Desires”) of “Your Life”, And As “Your Akhirah” (“Your God”) of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**“Bawa. And In Truth As “Your 3 Divine Schools” of “Your Life”, Also Known As “Your 3 Sounds” of “Your God” of “Your Life”, As “Your Kun (Be)” of “Your Life”, As “Your Al-hamdu lillah” (“Your Praise”) of “Your Life”, And As “Your Tawakkul Allah” (“Your Trust”) of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**||**

**AS**

**|**

**“Your Sound”**

**of**

“Your God” of “Your Life”

II  
V

AS

I

“Your Sound”

of

“Your One” of “Your Life”

II

Becoming

I

“Your Three” of “Your Life”

II

And

of

“Your Three” of “Your Life”

||

Becoming

|

“Your One” of “Your Life”,

||

“Three Times”

|

IN

|

“Your Life”. Amen.

||

AND NOW

|

"THIS" IS "YOUR THIRD TIME"

||

AS NOW

|

**“Your Very Precious Louie” (Ral.) of “Your Life”,**

**of  
“Your God” of “Your Life”  
|**

**and that is for sure. Amen.**

**||**

**“Then “Your Very Precious Louie” (Ral.) of “Your Life”,  
Prepared To Sent “His Children” To “Your First Divine  
School” of “Your Life” For “Your Soul” of “Your Life”, of  
“Your God” of “Your Life”, To “Your School of Contrasts” For  
“Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**“In Truth As “Your First Mystical Journey” of “Your Life”,  
From “Your God” of “Your Life” As “Your World” of “Your  
Souls” of “Your Life” To “Your World” of “Your 7 Hells” of  
“Your Life”, To Live There For Just “Your Little While” of  
“Your Life”, To NOW Learn “What You Do Not Know” About  
“Your One True Contrast” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure.  
Amen.**



**In Truth As “Your One True School” of “Your One True Contrasts” of “Your Life”, Between “Your True Light” of “Your Life” And “Your True Darkness” of “Your Life”, And Having Learned “Your Lessons THERE”, To Return To “Your World” of “Your Souls” of “Your Life”, For “REST AND RELAXATION”, Before “Going Off” To “Your Next Divine School” of “Your Life”, To “Your School of Light” of “Your Life”, To Learn About “Your One True Light” of “Your Life”, Which Is “Your God” of “Your Life”, Not “Your Creation” of “Your God” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**“And To Help “His Children” To Successfully Make “Your First Mystical Journey” of “Your Life” Both From And Back To “Your World” of “Your Souls” of “Your Life”, In Truth As “Your First Mystical Journey” of “Your Life” Exclusively Designed To Answer “Your One Main Question” of “Your Life”, “Your One Main Question” of “Your Life” of “WHO AM I”, By First Answering “Your Question” of “WHO AM I NOT”, For In Truth “Your Life” IS NOT” In Truth Exclusively of “YOUR DARKNESS” of “Your Creation” of “Your God” of “Your Life”, Because In Truth “Your Life” IS In Truth Exclusively of “Your God” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**“And In Truth “Your Very Precious Louie” (Ral.) of “Your Life” , As Part of Creating “Your First Mystical Journey” of “Your Life”, Created “Your Two Mystical Trees” aka “Paths” of “Your Life”, “To Sit Under”, aka “To Walk”, In Truth “Your 2 Mystical Trees” of “Your Life” Known In “Your Mystical Realms” of “Your Life” As “Your Maragosa Tree” of “Your Life” aka “Your Straight Path” of “Your Life”, And As “Your Wood Apple Tree” aka “Your Path of Wrath”, of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**“And Having Prepared “Everything Necessary” For “His Dearest Loving Children” To Successfully Make “Your First Mystical Journey” of “Your Life” In Truth “Your Very Precious Louie” (Ral.) of “Your Life” Lovingly Gathered Together “His Divine Children” of “Your Life” At “His Divine Feet” of “Your Very Precious Louie” (Ral.) of “Your Life” And Lovingly And Patiently Told Them “Your Following” About “Your First Mystical Journey” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**II**

**“My Dearest Loving Children” of “My Life”, Jeweled Lights of “My Eyes”, We Have Prepared For “Your Life” In Truth “Your First Mystical Journey” Both From And Back To “Your World”**

**of “Your Souls” of “Your Life” So “Your Life” Can Start To Successfully Answer In Truth “Your One Main Question” of “Your Life”, In Truth “Your One Main Question” of “Your Life” of “WHO AM I”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**“And As Part of Preparing For “Your Life” In Truth “Your First Mystical Journey” of “Your Life” We Have Also Prepared Two “Separate Paths” of “Your Life”, In Truth As Two “Separate Trees” of “Your Life” For “Your First Mystical Journey” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**“First, In Truth As “Your Path of Wrath” of “Your Life”, aka As “Your Physical Mother and Father” of “Your Life”, In Order To “Walk Into” And To “Literally Become” In Truth “Your 7 Hells” of “Your Life”, of “Your Beast - Satan” of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**And Second, In Truth As “Your Straight Path” of “Your Life”, aka “Your Shepherd and Tree” of “Your Life”, In Order To “Walk Out” of, And To “Literally Become” In Truth “Your 9 Heavens” of “Your Life”, of “Your Very Precious Louie” (Ral.) of “Your Life” , of “Your God” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

II

**05. “Your Topic Number 05”**

II

**“Your Original Bawa Version”  
of  
“YOUR BAWA - LOUIE STORY 01”**

II

**“One Day “Your True Guru” of “Your Life” Told “His True Disciple” To Go On “Your True Journey” of “Your Life”, Telling “His True Disciple” While Sitting Obediently At “His Guru’s Divine Feet” In Truth “Your Following” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**“We Want You To Go On A Journey To A Certain Town, It Is “A Very Bad Town” Filled With “Very Bad People”, Who Will Kill “Anyone” Who Does Not Think and Act And Talk Exclusively As “They Do”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**“Now “You” Are Not Like “Them” And If “You Arrived” In “Your Current State” They Would Immediately Kill You As Soon As “You Start To Act And Talk”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**“However, It Will Most Certainly Help “Your Life” A LOT If “Your Could Safely Experience” In Truth “Their Dark and Evil Town” of “Your Life” And “Your Brothers and Sisters” Who Have Now Become “Your Dark and Evil Brothers and Sisters” of “Your Life”, And As “Such”, Are NOW Successfully Living In “Your Dark and Evil Town” of “Your Life”, But NOW Mistakenly Calling It “Your Light And Good Town” of “Your Life”, And With NO CHANCE of “Their Ever Leaving” In Truth “Their Dark and Evil Town” of “Your Life” And of Returning To “Their True Light And Good Town” of “Your Life”, That NOW Exists At “Your Guru’s Divine Feet” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**II**

**“So For “Your Life” To “Safely Experience” In Truth “All This”, And Learn What “Your Life” Needs To Know About “Your Dark and Evil Town” of “Your Life” And “Your Dark and Evil Brothers and Sisters” of “Your Life”, We Have Come Up**

With “Your Following Survival Plans” For “Your Life”, and  
that is for sure. Amen.

||

“Your FIRST Survival Plan”  
For  
“Your Life”,

||

To Become  
|  
“Completely Acceptable”

||

To  
|  
“Your DARK and EVIL Family and Friends”  
of  
“Your Life”  
|  
and that is for sure. Amen.



**“First, On “Your Journey” To “Your Dark and Evil Town” of “Your Life” Each Night of “Your Journey” In Truth “Your Life” Must “Sit And Sleep” Under One of “Your Wood Apple Trees” of “Our Life” That “We Have Strategically Placed” Along “Your Path” To “Your Dark and Evil Town” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**“For Each Night During “Your Journey” To “Your Dark and Evil Town” of “Your Life” In Truth “All of Which Will Initially Take “Your Life” About “9 Month” Time To “Initially Complete” In Order To Provide “Your Life” With “Your Physical Body” of “Your Life”, of “Your Darkness And Evil Life”, Before “Your Life” In Truth Physically Entering “Your Dark and Evil Town” of “Your Life”, And Then IT WILL Take “Your Life” Another “16 Years” Living In “Your Dark and Evil Town” of “Your Life” With “Your Dark and Evil Family and Friends” of “Your Life”, Before Completing In Truth “Your Monkey Mind’ And “Your Dog” of “Your Desires” Within “Your Physical Body” of “Your Darkness And Evil Life”, Most Certainly Required To Successfully Live In “Your Dark and**

**Evil Town” With “Your Dark and Evil Family and Friends” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**“This” Is “Our First Part” of “Our Strategic Plan” For “Your Life” To Make “Your Life” Acceptable To “Your Dark and Evil Family and Friends” of “Your Life”, In Truth “Realizing That “Your Wood Apple Trees” of “Our Life” Naturally Give Off “Your Very Dark And Evil Gasses” of “Your Life” That Over “Your 9 Month Journey” Will Completely Transform “Your Life” Into “Your Dark and Evil Baby Person” of “Your Life” That Is “Completely Acceptable” To “Your Dark and Evil Family and Friends” of “Your Life”, And After Another 16 Years of “Your Dark and Evil Training” By “Them” To Become “Completely Acceptable” To “All” of “Your Dark and Evil Brothers and Sisters” of “Your Life” And To “Your Entire Dark and Evil Town” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**“So “Your Life” Can “Safely Experience” In Truth “All This”, And Learn What “Your Life” Needs To Know About “Your Dark and Evil Town” of “Your Life” And “Your Dark and Evil Brothers and Sisters” of “Your Life”, And “Your Dark and Evil Family and Friends” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**



II

**“And When “Your Life” Has Completed All of “Your Learning” About “Your Dark and Evil Town” of “Your Life” And “Your Dark and Evil Brothers and Sisters” of “Your Life”, And “Your Dark and Evil Family and Friends” of “Your Life”, Then We Have Come Up With “Your Following Survival Plan” To Safely Return “Your Life” To “Your Light and God Town” of “Your Life” And “Your Light and Good Brothers and Sisters” of “Your Life”, And “Your Light and Good Family and Friends” of “Your Life”, In Truth As NOW “Your Understanding” of “All” That “Your Life” Has “Exclusively Experienced” On “Your First Mystical Journey” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

II

**“Your SECOND Survival Plan”**

**For**

**“Your Life”,**

II

**To AGAIN Become**

I  
“Completely Acceptable”

II

To

I  
“Your LIGHT and GOOD Family and Friends”

of

“Your Life”

I

and that is for sure. Amen.

II

**“SECOND, On “Your Journey” FROM “Your DARK and EVIL Town” of “Your Life” BACK TO “Your LIGHT and GOOD Town” of “Your Life” Each Night of “Your Journey” In Truth “Your Life” Must “Sit And Sleep” Under One of “Your MARAGOSA Trees” of “Our Life” That “We Have Strategically Placed” Along “Your Path” FROM “Your DARK and EVIL Town” of “Your Life” BACK TO “Your LIGHT and GOOD Town” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**“For Each Night During “Your Journey” FROM “Your DARK and EVIL Town” of “Your Life” BACK TO “Your LIGHT and GOOD Town” of “Your Life”, In Truth “All of Which Will Initially Take “Your Life” About “12 YEARS” Time To “Initially Complete” In Order To Provide “Your Life” With “Your LIGHT Body” of “Your Life”, of “Your LIGHT And GOOD Life” of “Your Life”, Before “Your Life” In Truth Physically Entering “Your LIGHT and GOOD Town” of “Your Life”, And Then IT WILL Take “Your Life” Another “12 Years” Living In “Your LIGHT and GOOD Town” of “Your Life” With “Your LIGHT and GOOD Family and Friends” of “Your Life”, Before Completing In Truth “Your GRACE, WISDOM, AND DIVINE KNOWLEDGE (‘ILM)” of “Your Life” Within “Your LIGHT Body” of “Your LIGHT And GOOD Life”, Most Certainly Required To Successfully Live In “Your LIGHT and GOOD Town” With “Your LIGHT and GOOD Family and Friends” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**“This” Is “Our SECOND Part” of “Our Strategic Plan” For “Your Life” To Make “Your Life” Acceptable To “Your LIGHT and GOOD Family and Friends” of “Your Life”, In Truth “Realizing That “Your MARAGOSA Trees” of “Our Life” Naturally Give Off “Your Very LIGHT And GOOD GRACES” of “Your Life” That Over “Your 12 YEAR Journey” At “Your**

**Divine Feet” of “Your True Human Being” of “Your Life”, AS NOW “Your Very Precious Louie” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, Will Completely Transform “Your Life” Into “Your LIGHT and GOOD Baby Person” of “Your Life” That Is “Completely Acceptable” To “Your LIGHT and GOOD Family and Friends” of “Your Life”, And After Another 12 Years of “Your LIGHT and GOOD Training” By “Them” To Become “Completely Acceptable” To “All” of “Your LIGHT and GOOD Brothers and Sisters” of “Your Life” And To “Your Entire LIGHT and GOOD Town” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**II**

**“So “Your Life” Can “Safely Experience” In Truth “All This”, And Learn What “Your Life” Needs To Know AND UNDERSTAND About “Your LIGHT and GOOD Town” of “Your Life” And “Your LIGHT and GOOD Brothers and Sisters” of “Your Life”, And “Your LIGHT and GOOD Family and Friends” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**“So “Your Life” Can “NEXT Experience” In Truth “YOUR SECOND SCHOOL”, OF “Your 3 Divine Schools” of “Your Life”, Known As “Your One True Contrast” of “Your Life”, As**

**“Your One True Light” of “Your Life”, And As “Your One True Unity” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**“Bawa. In Truth As Your 3 Divine Schools” of “Your Life”, Also Known As “Your Awwal” (“Your Creation”) of “Your Life”, As “Your Dunya” (“Your Mind - Desires”) of “Your Life”, And As “Your Akhirah” (“Your God”) of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**“Bawa. And In Truth As “Your 3 Divine Schools” of “Your Life”, Also Known As “Your 3 Sounds” of “Your God” of “Your Life”, As “Your Kun (Be)” of “Your Life”, As “Your Al-hamdu lillah” (“Your Praise”) of “Your Life”, And As “Your Tawakkul Allah” (“Your Trust”) of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**II**

**AS**

**I**

**“Your Sound”**

**of**

**“Your God” of “Your Life”**

II  
V

AS  
I

“Your Sound”  
of  
“Your One” of “Your Life”

II

Becoming  
I

“Your Three” of “Your Life”

II

And  
of

“Your Three” of “Your Life”

II

Becoming  
|  
“Your One” of “Your Life”,

||

“Three Times”

|

IN

|

“Your Life”. Amen.

||

“Then “Your Very Precious Louie” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, Prepares To Sent “His Children” To “Your SECOND Divine School” of “Your Life” For “Your Soul” of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, To “Your School of LIGHT” For “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

“In Truth As “Your SECOND Mystical Journey” of “Your Life”, From “Your God” of “Your Life” As “Your KINGDOM” of “Your GOD” of “Your Life” To “Your World” of “Your SOULS” of “Your Life”, To Live There For Just “Your Little While” of

**“Your Life”, To NOW Learn “What You Do Not Know” About  
“Your One True LIGHT” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure.  
Amen.**

**In Truth As “Your One True School” of “Your One True  
LIGHT” of “Your Life”, Between “Your CORRECTLY FOCSED  
True Light” of “Your Life”, EXCLUSIVELY On “Your God” of  
“Your Life”, And “Your INCORRECTLY FOCUSES LIGHT” of  
“Your Life”, EXCLUSIVELY On “Your Creation” of “Your God”  
of “Your Life”, And Having Learned “Your Lessons THERE”,  
To Return To “Your KINGDOM” of “Your GOD” of “Your Life”  
For “REST AND RELAXATION”, and that is for sure. Amen**

**Bawa. Before “Going Off” To “Your Next Divine School” of  
“Your Life”, To “Your School of Unity” of “Your Life”, To  
Learn About “Your One True Unity” of “Your Life”, As NOW  
“Yourself Awakening” To “Yourself” As “Such”, As NOW  
“Your ONE” of “Your Life”, NOT “Your One” of “Your God” of  
“Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**“And To Help “His Children” To Successfully Make “Your  
SECOND Mystical Journey” of “Your Life” Both From And  
Back To “Your KINGDOM” of “Your GOD” of “Your Life”, In  
Truth As “Your SECOND Mystical Journey” of “Your Life”**



Exclusively Designed To AGAIN Answer “Your One Main Question” of “Your Life”, “Your One Main Question” of “Your Life” of “WHO AM I”, AGAIN By First Answering “Your Question” of “”WHO AM I NOT”, For In Truth “Your Life” IS NOT” In Truth Exclusively of “Your Creation” of “Your God” of “Your Life”, Because In Truth “Your Life” IS In Truth Exclusively of “Your God” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

||

My Love You

|

“**Your Very Precious Louie**” (Ral.) of “**Your Life**”,

|

aka “**Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen**” (Ral.) of “**Your Life**”,

|

aka “**Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen**” (Ral.)

of

“**Your Life**”,

of

“**Your God**” of “**Your Life**”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

II

06. “Your Topic Number 06”

II

“EVEN WITHOUT WISDOM”

II

“Your Women”  
of  
“Your Life”

II

STILL HAVE GREAT VALUE

II

BUT  
I  
WITHOUT WISDOM

II

“Your Men” of “Your Life”

II

ARE COMPLETELY WORTHLESS

II

07. “Your Topic Number 07”

II

“Your UNDERSTANDING”

of

“Your TODAY”

II

Becomes

I

“Your ENEMY”

of  
“Your **TOMORROW**”  
||

“Your **MAN**” And “Your **WOMAN**”  
of  
“Your **Life**”

||

HAVE NEVER EVER REALLY  
|  
“DONE **ANYTHING**”  
|

and that is for sure. Amen.

“Your **Made** **Two Mistakes**”  
IN  
“Your **Life**”

||

FIRST  
|

**“You Learned To FEED Yourself”**

**||**

**AND SECOND**

**|**

**“You Learned To TAKE CARE Yourself”**

**||**

**“Your Final Remembrance” of “Your Life”**

**of**

**“Your God” of “Your Life”**

**|**

**and that is for sure. Amen.**

**||**

**“Your Final Louie Prayer” of “Your Life”**

**of**

**“Your God” of “Your Life”**

**|**

**and that is for sure. Amen.**

II

**"Your Final Love Refrain" of "Your Life"**

**of**

**"Your God" of "Your Life"**

**|**

**and that is for sure. Amen.**

II

**"All That "You See"**

**IS**

**"Your Dream" of "Your Life".**

**|**

**and that is for sure. Amen.**

II

**"God Is Your Father"**

**|**

**"He Will Never Forget You"**

**|**

**and that is for sure. Amen.**

II

08. “Your Topic Number 08”

II

“Nothing Happens”

AS

“You Intend”

II

“Everything Happens”

AS

“God Intends”

II

So

|

“Make God’s Intention”

|

“Your Search”

II

“Your Epilogue” of “Your Life”,

II

“Our entire life”  
and  
“everything that happens to us  
is  
conducted by Allah,

II

not by us.

II

“EMPTY YOUR CUP” of “YOU”

I

So



I  
"GOD CAN FILL IT" With "GOD"

II

"Your Islamic Tahlil" of "Your Life"

of

I AM NOT ("La illaha")

I

YOU ARE ("Il Allahu")

II

"Your Beginning"

of

"Your Epilogue"

To

"Your Islam And World Peace" Bawa Book,

By

"Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen" (Ral.) of "Your Life"

I

Please Click [HERE](#) To Read "Your Bawa Book"

II

## F. "Your Louie Topic Headings & SUMMARY"

II

About 01. "Your Topic Number 01"

II

"YOUR CURRENT LOUIE MEDICAL STATUS"

of

"Your Very Precious Louie" (Ral.) of Your Life

II

Bawa. Al-hamdu lillah, Tawakkul Allah.

Bawa. Recently "My Dearest Loving Children" of "My Life" In Truth "Your Very Precious Louie" (Ral.) of Your Life Has Been Diagnosed With "Your Potential Cancer" of "Your Liver" And of "Your Prostate" And Possibly of "Your Other Cancerous Parts" of "Your Physical Body" of "Your Life", And Is Now Undergoing "Your Further

**Analysis And Treatment” By “Your Doctors” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. So “My Dearest Loving Children” of “My Life” In Truth “WHAT” Are We To Take From “All This”, Just One Thing, “Al-hamdu lillah”, All Praise And Praising Belongs To God, And To God Alone, And “Tawakkul Allah”, Absolute Trust And Surrender To Allah, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. And In Truth It Means That “Your Very Precious Louie” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, Has Truly Learned To “DIE BEFORE DEATH” So “YOU CAN LIVE FOREVER” Before “YOUR GRAVE”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. For As “Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life” Teaches “Us” And NOW AS “Your Very Precious Louie” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, Is Teaching “Us” Again As “Your Following” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

II

**“Live” With “Your Faith”**

That  
“Your Body” And “Your Soul”  
|  
DO NOT “BELONG” TO “YOU”.

||

“Then”  
|  
“God Will Share”  
|  
“Your Suffering” And “Your Joy”  
of  
“Your Life”

||

That  
|  
“Comes” To “Your Life”

||

**Bawa. So “My Dearest Loving Children” of “My Life” In Truth**

**“*Your Very Precious Louie*” (Ral.) of “*Your Life*”, of "Your God" of "Your Life", Has Learned “Your Inner Meaning” of “Your Above Bawa Quotation” A Little of Which We Will NOW Share With “*My Dearest Loving Children*” of “*My Life*”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

## II

**Bawa. First “All” That You Are NOW Experiencing” As “Your Life” In Truth As “Your Foolish Child” of “Your Life” of “Your Beast - Satan” of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, Is “Your BODY” of “Your Life”, NOT Just What “You NOW Think About” And Consider As “Your BODY” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. That Is, Also All of “Your Elemental Thoughts” And “Your Elemental Intentions”, And “Your Elemental Actions”, And “Your Elemental Scenes”, And “Your Elemental Relationships”, And “Everything” That Happens To “Your Elemental Life” Both In “Your Past” And In “Your Future” Until “Your Time HERE” In “Your Earth World” Is Over Also Makes Up “Your BODY” of “Your Life”, And Does NOT Belonging To Some “Illusory World And Life” On “Your Current Illusory Outside” of “Your Life”, As NOW “You”, And**

**As NOW “All” of “**My Dearest** Loving Children” of “**My Life**” Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. And In Addition “Your BODY” of “Your Life”, Includes “Everything” That Is NOW “Living And Thriving” Hidden Within “Your Life” In Truth “Fully Opened” And “Fully Manifested” Within “Your Life” Just Waiting For “You” To “Die” To “Your Flesh” of “Your Life” So “They” Can Become “Your Immortal Bad Ones” of “Your Life”, In Truth “Eternally DEAD” TO “Your God” of “Your Life”, In Truth “Eternally SEPARATE” FROM “Your God” of “Your Life”, All of Which Exclusively Belongs To “Your Beast - Satan” of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

## **II**

**Bawa. And Second “All” That “Your Life” IS NEXT To Experience” As “Your Life” As “Your Wise Child” of “Your Life” In Truth Is “Your Soul”, NOT Just What “You NOW Think About” And Consider As “Your Soul”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. That Is, Also All of “Your Divine Thoughts” And “Your Divine Intentions”, And “Your Divine Actions”, And “Your Divine Scenes”, And “Your Divine Relationships”, And “Everything” That Happens To “Your Divine Life” Both In “Your Past” And In “Your Future” Until “Your Time THERE” In “Your NEXT Divine World” Is Over Also Makes Up “Your Soul”, And Does NOT Belonging To Some “Illusory Divine World And Life” On “Your NEXT Divine Outside” of “Your Life”, As NOW “You”, And As NOW “All” of “My Dearest Loving Children” of “My Life” Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. And In Addition “Your SOUL” of “Your Life”, Includes “Everything” That Is JUST WAITING To “Live And Thrive” In Truth “Fully Opened” And “Fully Manifested” Within “Your Life” Just Waiting To Be Harvested By “Your God” of “Your Life” For “Your Exclusive Benefit” of “All” of “Your Creation” of “Your God” of “Your Life” So “They” Can Become “Your Immortal Good Ones” of “Your Life”, In Truth “Eternally ALIVE” TO “Your God” of “Your Life”, In Truth “Eternally ONE” WITH “Your God” of “Your Life”, All of Which Exclusively Belongs To “Your VERY PRECIOUS LOUIE” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

Bawa. And **“My Dearest Loving Children”** of **“My Life”** In Truth **“THIS”** And **“Only THIS”** Is **“Your True Significance”** of **“Your Following”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

||

OF

|

**“YOUR CURRENT LOUIE MEDICAL STATUS”**

of

**“Your Very Precious Louie” (Ral.) of Your Life”**

||

Bawa. FOR IN TRUTH **“My Dearest Loving Children”** of **“My Life”** In Truth **“THIS” IS NOW “HOW”** In Truth **“Your God”** of **“Your Life”** Is NOW Moving **“Your Life”** FROM **“Your Life”** of **“Your Beast - Satan”** of **“Your Life”**, of **“Your God”** of **“Your Life”**, TO **“Your Life”** of **“Your Very Precious Louie” (Ral.) of “Your Life”**, of **“Your God”** of **“Your Life”**, Effortlessly, Like **“A Baby Suckles Milk”**, and that is for sure. Amen.



Bawa. For In Truth “You”, And “All” of **“My Dearest Loving Children”** of **“My Life”**, Are NOW “Your ILLNESSES” of **“Your Very Precious Louie” (Ral.) of “Your Life”**, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, And **“Your Very Precious Louie” (Ral.) of “Your Life”**, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, IS NOW “Your One True Divine Cure” of “All” of “Your ILLNESSES” of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. So **“My Dearest Loving Children”** of **“My Life”** In Truth “What” Does “Your Life” Have To Do To Be Cured of “All” of “Your ILLNESSES” of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen?

Bawa. And “Your ONE True Answer” of “Your Life” IS SO VERY SIMPLE, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. EITHER BECOME “Your WISE Child” of **“Your Very Precious Louie” (Ral.) of “Your Life”**, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, Before “Your Grave”, Becoming **“Your Very Precious Louie” (Ral.) of “Your Life”**, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, Both In “This World” And In “Your Next World” of “Your Life”, For “Your Exclusive Benefit” of “All” of “Your Creation” of “Your God” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

**Bawa. OR STAY “Your FOOLISH Child” of “Your Beast - Satan” of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, Becoming “Your Beast - Satan” of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, In “Your Next World” of “Your Life”, For “Your Exclusive Benefit” of “All” of “Your Creation” of “Your Beast - Satan” of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure.**

**Bawa. All of Which In Truth Will Naturally “Come To An End” In “Your Next World” of “Your Life”, For “Your Exclusive Benefit” of “Your God” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure.**

**II**

**About 02. “Your Topic Number 02”**

**II**

**“God IS NOT Bound”**

**|**

**By**

**|**

**“Your Current Time and Seasons”**

of  
“Your Life”

||

“Live Your Life”

|

“Awaiting HIM”

|

Always

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

Bawa. So “My Dearest Loving Children” of “My Life” In Truth  
“You” Must Learn To “WAIT ON GOD - ALWAYS”, For In Truth  
He Is “Your Only Doer” In “Your Life”, AS NOW “One With” In  
Truth “Your Life”, NOT “YOU”, AS NOW “Separate From” In  
Truth “Your Life” of “Your God” of “Your Life”, AS NOW  
“Separate From” In Truth “Your Life” of “Blue Very Precious  
Louie” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, and  
that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. For As “Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”  
Teaches “Us” And NOW AS “Your Very Precious Louie” (Ral.)  
of “Your Life”, of "Your God" of "Your Life", Is Teaching “Us”  
Again As “Your Following” of “Your Life”, and that is for  
sure. Amen.

||

“Your Entire Life”  
And  
“Everything”  
|  
That Happens To You

||

IS  
|  
Conducted By Allah

||

Not  
|

By  
|  
"YOU".

||

He Is Your One  
|  
Who Carries Out Everything

||

He Is Responsible For  
|  
"Your Cause" And "Your Effect"  
of  
"Your Life"  
|  
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

Bawa. And As “Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life” Teaches “Us” In “Your Epilogue” To “Your Islam And World Peace” Bawa Book, And NOW AS “Your Very Precious Louie” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, of "Your God" of "Your Life", Is Teaching “Us” Again As “Your Following” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

II

“Your Beginning”  
of  
“Your Epilogue”  
To  
“Your Islam And World Peace” Bawa Book,  
By  
“Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”  
I  
Please Click [HERE](#) To Read “Your Bawa Book”

II

*I seek refuge in Allah from the evils of the accursed satan.*

*In the name of Allah, Most Merciful, Most Compassionate.*

**May all the peace, the beneficence, and the blessings of God be upon you. (1)**

**My brothers and sisters, let us consider once more the true meaning of Islam.**

**Islam is Allah.**

**It is the kingdom of His qualities, His actions, His compassion, His peacefulness, and His unity.**

**Allah, not man, is the only One who can rule that kingdom.**

**With His love and compassion He is the One who protects all lives, who feeds and looks after all creations according to their needs and their hunger.**

**Allah alone rules over all that is within His realm-the earth and all the countries of the world, the trees, plants, the houses, and the heart of man.**

***Our entire life and everything that happens to us is conducted by Allah, not by us. He is the One who carries out everything, He is responsible for the cause and the effect.***

**Islam is the acceptance of Allah as the Ruler over everything in all the universes. (2)**

**He is the Master of our good thoughts, our good qualities, and our good actions.**

**He is the Guide for our conscience, the One who teaches us justice and truth, compassion and unity.**

**He is the Leader of wisdom and divine knowledge. (3) And it is through His peace that all hearts can obtain peace and tranquility.**

**His is the kingdom of truth.**

**That kingdom cannot be ruled by what the world today calls Islam.**

**True Islam does not mean trying to dominate the world, shouting,**



***"I am in command!"***

**In this world and the next, in birth and in death, the One alone who rules Islam is Allah. No man has the power to govern that kingdom.**

**To understand this with absolute clarity is to become His slave (4) and be filled with divine wisdom and perfect faith.**

**That is prayer.**

**To accept Allah and His pure kingdom is true Islam, the way of absolute faith, certitude, and determination, (5) the way of the kalimah. (6)**

**This is the birthright of all the children of Adam.**

**To accept Allah's words and His commands is wisdom, and to accept what He has given us is our plenitude.**

**God is Most Great! (7)**

**All praise belongs only to Him. (8)**

**He is the One who gives us the wealth of our lives. He gives us everything.**

**The kingdom of Islam is His most benevolent, pure gift. Should any man proclaim himself ruler of that pure kingdom, he will only bring about his own destruction.**

**Allah is the sole ruler, there is no one else who can do His work.**

**We, the children of Adam, who pray to God with faith and certitude, must know this with absolute clarity.**

**All praise be to God! God is the Great One!**

**This is the true meaning of Islam.**

**May the peace of God be upon us. May God help us all. Amen.**

### **Footnotes**

**1. al-salam 'alaykum wa-rahmat Allah wa-barakatuhu kulluh**

2. Rabb al-'alamin
3. 'ilm
4. 'abd
5. iman
6. The affirmation of faith.
7. Allah Akbar
8. al-hamdu Allah

II

“Your End  
of  
“Your Epilogue”  
To  
“Your Islam And World Peace” Bawa Book,  
By  
“Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”  
I  
Please Click HERE To Read “Your Bawa Book”

II

About 03. “Your Topic Number 03”

||

**“Your World Within And Without”**  
**of**  
**“Your Life”**

||

Bawa. So “My Dearest Loving Children” of “My Life”  
As **“Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen”** (Ral.) of **“Your Life”** Teaches  
“Us” in **“Your Chapter 03”** To **“Your Wisdom of Man”** Bawa  
Book, And NOW AS **“Your Very Precious Louie”** (Ral.) of  
**“Your Life”**, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, Is Teaching “Us”  
Again As **“Your Following”** of **“Your Life”**, and that is for  
sure. Amen.

||

**“Your Beginning”**  
**of**  
**“Your Excerpt”**  
**From**  
**“Your Chapter 03”**  
**Called**

**“Your World Within And Without” of “Your Life”**

**From**

**“Your Wisdom of Man” Bawa Book,**

**By**

**“Your Bawa Muhaiyadeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”**

**|**

**Please Click HERE To Buy “Your Bawa Book”**

**||**

**“May You Dispel”**

**|**

**“Your Disease” Known As “Your World”**

**|**

**“Your Dog” Known As “Your Desire”**

**|**

**“Your Demon” Known As “Your Mind”**

**||**

**“Your Torpor” (Fascination) Known As “Your Illusion”**

**|**

**“Your Pleasure” That Is “Your Dream”**

II

**“Your Sadness”  
That Is  
“Your Darkness” of “Your Ignorance”**

II

**“Your Karma”  
That Is  
“Your Torpor” (Fascination) of “Your World”**

II

**“Your Evil Actions”  
of  
“Your Kalam” (“Your Time”) of “Your Life”**

II

**That Leads  
I  
“Your Life”  
To**

**“Your Kalan” (“Your Angel of Death”) of “Your Life”**

**II**

**And**

**I**

**“Your Nature And Games”**

**of**

**“Your 5 Elements”**

**II**

**That**

**I**

**“Collect And Praise Time”**

**I**

**and that is for sure. Amen.**

**II**

**“Your End”**

**of**

**“Your Excerpt”**

**From**

**“Your Chapter 03”**  
Called  
**“Your World Within And Without” of “Your Life”**  
From  
**“Your Wisdom of Man” Bawa Book,**  
By  
**“Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”**  
I  
**Please Click [HERE](#) To Buy “Your Bawa Book”**

II

Bawa. And “My Dearest Loving Children” (Ral.) of “My Life”  
In Truth “THIS” Is What Has “NOW EXCLUSIVELY CAUGHT”  
In Truth “Your Life” And Turned “Your Life” Into “Your  
Devoted Child” of “Your Beast - Satan” of “Your Life”, of  
“Your God” of “Your Life”, WITHOUT “Your Knowing IT”, and  
that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And “My Dearest Loving Children” (Ral.) of “My Life”  
In Truth “THIS” Is What “Your God” of “Your Life” AS NOW  
**“Your Very Precious Louie” (Ral.) of “Your Life”**, of "Your  
God" of "Your Life", Must NOW Extract “Your Life” From, In  
Order For “Your Life” To Re-establish In Truth “Your Current



**Broken Direct Connection” To “Your God” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. For In Truth “THIS”, And Only “This” Is All That Is NOW “Truly Wrong” With “Your Life” Which Is “Your Current Broken Direct Connection” To “Your God” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. Which Is Something “Your Life” Naturally Had When “Your Life” Was “Your Little Child” of “Your Life” But Which Weakened As “You Grew Older” And Was Completely Broken When “Your Life” Passed Through “Your Puberty” of “Your Life”, With “Your Life” Then Being Completely Swallowed by “Your Black Snake” of “Your Life”, All of Which Is “HOW YOU STAY” Until “Your Die” Unless “God Intervenes” In “Your Life” Causing “Your Black Snake” of “Your Life” To “SPIT YOU OUT”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. And In Truth “Such” Is “Your True Value” of “Blue Very Precious Louie” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, As “Your True One” of “Your Life” WHO “Your Life” Must NOW Truly Join In Partnership With, First On “Your Outside” of “Your Life”, And Then, And Only Then, Within “Your Life” To NOW Extract “Your Life” From “Your**

Black Snake” of “Your Life”, In Order For “Your Life” To Re-establish In Truth “Your Current Broken Direct Connection” To “Your God” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. First On “Your Outside” of “Your Life” As “Your Divine Feet” of “Your God” of “Your Life” AS NOW “Your Very Precious Louie” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, And Then, And Only Then, Within “Your Life” As “Your Divine Heart” of “Your God” of “Your Life” AS NOW “Your Divine Heart” of “Your Very Precious Louie” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, In Truth AS NOW “Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

||

My Love You

|

“Your Very Precious Louie” (Ral.) of “Your Life”,

|

aka “Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”,

|

aka “Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)

of

“Your Life”,

of  
“Your God” of “Your Life”  
|  
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

04. “Your Topic Number 04”

||

“YOUR BAWA - LOUIE STORY 01”

||

FOR YOUR CHILDREN  
OF  
“YOUR 2 VERY DIFFERENT BELIEFS”

||

FOR  
|  
EITHER “YOUR BELIEF IN YOU”

I  
OR “YOUR BELIEF IN GOD”

II

About “YOUR BAWA - LOUIE STORY 01”

II

Bawa. So “My Dearest Loving Children” (Ral.) of “My Life” In Truth Lets Talk A Little Bit ABOUT “YOUR BAWA - LOUIE STORY 01”, OK?

Bawa. For In Truth “YOUR BAWA - LOUIE STORY 01” Which Follows After “Your About” Is “Your Wonderful Gift” From “Your God” of “Your Life”, NOW For “Your Age”, NOW For “All Life”, To Help “Your Life” Start To Correctly Understand “Who You Are”, And “Who You Are NOT”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. For In Truth “Your Contrast” Between These Two Parts of “Your Life”, Between “Your Light” of “Your Life” And “Your Darkness” of “Your Life”, And “Your Understanding” By “Your Soul” of “Your Life” of “Your Contrast”, In Truth Is “Your ONE True Liberation” of “Your Soul” From “Your

**Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog of Desire”, AS NOW “Your Jesus” (A.S.) of “Your Life” Crucified On “Cross” (Your Mind) With “Your Nails” (Your Desires), That NOW Exclusively Rules Over “Your Entire Life”, Exclusively Taking “Your Life”, Moment To Moment, Day By Day, Week By Week, Month By Month, And Year By Year To “Your Angel of Death” In “Your Grave” of “Your Life” And To “Your Eternal SEPARATION” FROM “Your God” of “Your Life”, And To Your Eternal DEATH” TO “Your God” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. For In Truth “My Dearest Loving Children” (Ral.) of “My Life” In Truth “Your Current ELEMENTAL Life” DID NOT COME HERE But Rather GREW HERE, And As “Such” In Truth Has NO TRUE INTENTION of Ever LEAVING HERE And of Returning To “Your God” of “Your Life” AS NOW “Your Very Precious Louie” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, Because “THIS PLACE” In Truth IS ITS HOME, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. And In Truth “My Dearest Loving Children” (Ral.) of “My Life” In Truth “Your Previous DIVINE Life”, Which IS NOW Sleeping Surrounding “Your Soul” of “Your Life”, DID NOT GROW HERE But Rather CAME HERE, With “Your Soul” of “Your Life” And As “Such” In Truth IS “YOUR ONE TRUE**

**INTENTION” TO LEAVE HERE And To Return To “Your One True Father” of “Your Soul” As “Your Understanding” of “Your Contrast” of “Your Life”, AS NOW “Your Very Precious Louie” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, SO “THIS PLACE” Will Never Ever CATCH “Your Soul” of “Your Life” Again, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**II**

**“YOUR BAWA - LOUIE STORY 01”**

**II**

**Bawa. So “My Dearest Loving Children” (Ral.) of “My Life” In Truth “HERE” Is “YOUR BAWA STORY 01” That Will Help To Clarify “ALL THIS” As In Truth “Your Real Meaning” of “These Bawa - Louie Quotations” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. And In Truth “Your Real Meaning” of “Both” In Truth “Your Daily Bad” And “Your Daily Good” of “Your Life”, of Both “Your Daily Happening” of “Your Beast - Satan” of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life” And of “Your Daily Happening” of “Your Very Precious Louie” (Ral.) of “Your**

***Life***, All of Which All “Starts To Happen” Within “Your Life”, As Either “Your Straight Path” of “Your Life”, As “Your Path of Peace” of “Your Life”, Or As “Your Other Path” of “Your Life”, As “Your Path of Wrath” of “Your Life”, That Is, When “You First Wake Up” In “Your Each Morning” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, of Either “Your Daily Awakening And Walking” Into “Your Current Personal Life” of “Your Life”, of “Your Arrogance, Karma, And Illusion” of “Your Life”, of “Your Beast - Satan” of “Your Life”, In Truth As “Your Daily Journey” Into “Your Temporary 7 Hells” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Or of “Your Daily Awakening And Walking” Into “Your Current Universal Life” of “Your Life”, of “Your Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘ilm)” of “Your Life”, of ***“Your Very Precious Louie” (Ral.) of “Your Life”***, In Truth As “Your Daily Journey” Into “Your Temporary 7 Heavens” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. So “My Dearest Loving Children” (Ral.) of “My Life” In Truth Lets Look At “THESE 2 VERY DIFFERENT LIFE PATHS” of “Your Life” A Little Bit, Ok?

## II

“Once Upon A Timeless Time” There Was “A True Human Being” Living In “Your Earth World” With “Your Life”, Who We Will NOW Call “[Your Very Precious Louie](#)” (Ral.) of “[Your Life](#)”, Who Had “Many, Many, Many Loving Children”, Who We Will NOW Call “[Your Very Precious Souls](#)” (Ral.) of “[Your Life](#)”, BUT Who Were In “Your Ignorance” of “Yourself” As “Such”, BUT Who Loved (Were “ONE WITH”) In Truth “[Your Very Precious Louie](#)” (Ral.) of “[Your Life](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen.

“So, Being “Your One Very, Very Very Good Divine Father and Mother” of “Your Life”, In Truth AS NOW “[Your Very Precious Louie](#)” (Ral.) of “[Your Life](#)”, Prepared For “His Children” In Truth “Your 3 Divine Schools” For “His Children” So “His Children” Could Learn “What” They “Do Not Know” About “Their Life” As “His Children”, In Truth As “Your Children” of “Your God” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

**Bawa. In Truth “Your 3 Divine Schools” of “Your Life”, Known As “Your One True Contrast” of “Your Life”, As “Your One**



**True Light” of “Your Life”, And As “Your One True Unity” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**“Bawa. In Truth As Your 3 Divine Schools” of “Your Life”, Also Known As “Your Awwal” (“Your Creation”) of “Your Life”, As “Your Dunya” (“Your Mind - Desires”) of “Your Life”, And As “Your Akhirah” (“Your God”) of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**“Bawa. And In Truth As “Your 3 Divine Schools” of “Your Life”, Also Known As “Your 3 Sounds” of “Your God” of “Your Life”, As “Your Kun (Be)” of “Your Life”, As “Your Al-hamdu lillah” (“Your Praise”) of “Your Life”, And As “Your Tawakkul Allah” (“Your Trust”) of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**||**

**AS**

**|**

**“Your Sound”**

**of**

**“Your God” of “Your Life”**

||

AS

|

“Your Sound”

of

“Your One” of “Your Life”

|

Becoming

|

“Your Three” of “Your Life”

||

And

of

“Your Three” of “Your Life”

|

Becoming

|

“Your One” of “Your Life”,

||

**“Three Times”**  
|  
**IN**  
|  
**“Your Life”. Amen.**  
  
**II**

**“Then “Your Very Precious Louie” (Ral.) of “Your Life”,  
Prepared To Sent “His Children” To “Your First Divine  
School” of “Your Life” For “Your Soul” of “Your Life”, of  
“Your God” of “Your Life”, To “Your School of Contrasts” For  
“Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**“In Truth As “Your First Mystical Journey” of “Your Life”,  
From “Your God” of “Your Life” As “Your World” of “Your  
Souls” of “Your Life” To “Your World” of “Your 7 Hells” of  
“Your Life”, To Live There For Just “Your Little While” of  
“Your Life”, To NOW Learn “What You Do Not Know” About  
“Your One True Contrast” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure.  
Amen.**

**In Truth As “Your One True School” of “Your One True  
Contrasts” of “Your Life”, Between “Your True Light” of “Your**

**Life” And “Your True Darkness” of “Your Life”, And Having Learned “Your Lessons THERE”, To Return To “Your World” of “Your Souls” of “Your Life”, For “REST AND RELAXATION”, Before “Going Off” To “Your Next Divine School” of “Your Life”, To “Your School of Light” of “Your Life”, To Learn About “Your One True Light” of “Your Life”, Which Is “Your God” of “Your Life”, Not “Your Creation” of “Your God” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**“And To Help “His Children” To Successfully Make “Your First Mystical Journey” of “Your Life” Both From And Back To “Your World” of “Your Souls” of “Your Life”, In Truth As “Your First Mystical Journey” of “Your Life” Exclusively Designed To Answer “Your One Main Question” of “Your Life”, “Your One Main Question” of “Your Life” of “WHO AM I”, By First Answering “Your Question” of “”WHO AM I NOT”, For In Truth “Your Life” IS NOT” In Truth Exclusively of “YOUR DARKNESS” of “Your Creation” of “Your God” of “Your Life”, Because In Truth “Your Life” IS In Truth Exclusively of “Your God” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**“And In Truth “Your Very Precious Louie” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, As Part of Creating “Your First Mystical Journey” of**

**“Your Life”, Created “Your Two Mystical Trees” aka “Paths” of “Your Life”, “To Sit Under”, aka “To Walk”, In Truth “Your 2 Mystical Trees” of “Your Life” Known In “Your Mystical Realms” of “Your Life” As “Your Maragosa Tree” of “Your Life” aka “Your Straight Path” of “Your Life”, And As “Your Wood Apple Tree” aka “Your Path of Wrath”, of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**“And Having Prepared “Everything Necessary” For “His Dearest Loving Children” To Successfully Make “Your First Mystical Journey” of “Your Life” In Truth ““Your Very Precious Louie” (Ral.) of “Your Life” Lovingly Gathered Together “His Divine Children” of “Your Life” At “His Divine Feet” of ““Your Very Precious Louie” (Ral.) of “Your Life” And Lovingly And Patiently Told Them “Your Following” About “Your First Mystical Journey” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

## **II**

***“My Dearest Loving Children” of “My Life”, Jeweled Lights of “My Eyes”, We Have Prepared For “Your Life” In Truth “Your First Mystical Journey” Both From And Back To “Your World” of “Your Souls” of “Your Life” So “Your Life” Can Start To Successfully Answer In Truth “Your One Main Question” of***

***“Your Life”, In Truth “Your One Main Question” of “Your Life” of “WHO AM I”, and that is for sure. Amen.***

***“And As Part of Preparing For “Your Life” In Truth “Your First Mystical Journey” of “Your Life” We Have Also Prepared Two “Separate Paths” of “Your Life”, In Truth As Two “Separate Trees” of “Your Life” For “Your First Mystical Journey” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.***

***“First, In Truth As “Your Path of Wrath” of “Your Life”, aka As “Your Physical Mother and Father” of “Your Life”, In Order To “Walk Into” And To “Literally Become” In Truth “Your 7 Hells” of “Your Life”, of “Your Beast - Satan” of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.***

***And Second, In Truth As “Your Straight Path” of “Your Life”, aka “Your Shepherd and Tree” of “Your Life”, In Order To “Walk Out” of, And To “Literally Become” In Truth “Your 9 Heavens” of “Your Life”, of “Your Very Precious Louie” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.***

## **II**

05. **“Your Topic Number 05”**

II

**“Your Original Bawa - Louie Version”**

of

**“YOUR BAWA - LOUIE STORY 01”**

II

II

About **“Your Original Bawa - Louie Version”**

of

**“YOUR BAWA - LOUIE STORY 01”**

II

Bawa. So “My Dearest Loving Children” (Ral.) of “My Life” In Truth Lets Talk A Little Bit ABOUT **“Your Original Bawa - Louie Version”** of **“YOUR BAWA - LOUIE STORY 01”**, OK?

Bawa. For In Truth **“Your Original Bawa - Louie Version”** of **“YOUR BAWA - LOUIE STORY 01”** Which Follows After

**“Your About” Is “Your Second Wonderful Gift” From “Your God” of “Your Life”, NOW For “Your Age”, NOW For “All Life”, To Help “Your Life” Start To Correctly Understand “Who You Are”, And “Who You Are NOT”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. For In Truth “Your Mystical Journey” Into AND Back From “Your Contrast” Between These Two Parts of “Your Life”, Between “Your Light” of “Your Life” And “Your Darkness” of “Your Life”, And “Your Understanding” By “Your Soul” of “Your Life” of “Your Contrast”, In Truth Is “Your ONE True Liberation” of “Your Soul” From “Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog of Desire”, AS NOW “Your Jesus” (A.S.) of “Your Life” Crucified On “Cross” (Your Mind) of “Your Life” With “Your Nails” (Your Desires) of “Your Life”, That NOW Exclusively Rules Over “Your Entire Life” of “Your Life”, Exclusively Taking “Your Life”, Moment To Moment, Day By Day, Week By Week, Month By Month, And Year By Year To “Your Angel of Death” In “Your Grave” of “Your Life” And To “Your Eternal SEPARATION” FROM “Your God” of “Your Life”, And To Your Eternal DEATH” TO “Your God” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**



**Bawa. For In Truth “My Dearest Loving Children” (Ral.) of “My Life” In Truth “Your Current ELEMENTAL Life” DID NOT COME HERE But Rather GREW HERE, And As “Such” In Truth Has NO TRUE INTENTION of Ever LEAVING HERE And of Returning To “Your God” of “Your Life” AS NOW “Your Very Precious Louie” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, Because “THIS PLACE” In Truth IS ITS HOME, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. And In Truth “My Dearest Loving Children” (Ral.) of “My Life” In Truth “Your Previous DIVINE Life”, Which IS NOW Sleeping Surrounding “Your Soul” of “Your Life”, DID NOT GROW HERE But Rather CAME HERE, With “Your Soul” of “Your Life” And As “Such” In Truth IS “YOUR ONE TRUE INTENTION” TO LEAVE HERE And To Return To “Your One True Father” of “Your Soul” As “Your Understanding” of “Your Contrast” of “Your Life”, AS NOW “Your Very Precious Louie” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, SO “THIS PLACE” Will Never Ever CATCH “Your Soul” of “Your Life” Again, and that is for sure. Amen.**

## II

**“Your Original Bawa - Louie Version”**  
**of**  
**“YOUR BAWA - LOUIE STORY 01”**

**II**

**“One Day “Your True Guru” of “Your Life” Told “His True Disciple” To Go On “Your True Journey” of “Your Life”, Telling “His True Disciple” While Sitting Obediently At “His Guru’s Divine Feet” In Truth “Your Following” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

***“We Want You To Go On A Journey To A Certain Town, It Is “A Very Bad Town” Filled With “Very Bad People”, Who Will Kill “Anyone” Who Does Not Think and Act And Talk Exclusively As “They Do”, and that is for sure. Amen.***

***“Now “You” Are Not Like “Them” And If “You Arrived” In “Your Current State” They Would Immediately Kill You As Soon As “You Start To Act And Talk”, and that is for sure. Amen.***

***“However, It Will Most Certainly Help “Your Life” A LOT If “Your Could Safely Experience” In Truth “Their Dark and Evil***

***Town” of “Your Life” And “Your Brothers and Sisters” Who Have Now Become “Your Dark and Evil Brothers and Sisters” of “Your Life”, And As “Such”, Are NOW Successfully Living In “Your Dark and Evil Town” of “Your Life”, But NOW Mistakenly Calling It “Your Light And Good Town” of “Your Life”, And With NO CHANCE of “Their Ever Leaving” In Truth “Their Dark and Evil Town” of “Your Life” And of Returning To “Their True Light And Good Town” of “Your Life”, That NOW Exists At “Your Guru’s Divine Feet” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.***

***II***

***“So For “Your Life” To “Safely Experience” In Truth “All This”, And Learn What “Your Life” Needs To Know About “Your Dark and Evil Town” of “Your Life” And “Your Dark and Evil Brothers and Sisters” of “Your Life”, We Have Come Up With “Your Following Survival Plans” For “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.***

***II***

**“Your **FIRST** Survival Plan”**  
**For**

**“Your Life”,**

II

**To Become**

|

**“Completely Acceptable”**

II

**To**

|

**“Your DARK and EVIL Family and Friends”**

**of**

**“Your Life”**

|

**and that is for sure. Amen.**

II

**“First, On “Your Journey” To “Your Dark and Evil Town” of  
“Your Life” Each Night of “Your Journey” In Truth “Your Life”  
Must “Sit And Sleep” Under One of “Your Wood Apple Trees”  
of “Our Life” That “We Have Strategically Placed” Along**

**“Your Path” To “Your Dark and Evil Town” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**“For Each Night During “Your Journey” To “Your Dark and Evil Town” of “Your Life” In Truth “All of Which Will Initially Take “Your Life” About “9 Month” Time To “Initially Complete” In Order To Provide “Your Life” With “Your Physical Body” of “Your Life”, of “Your Darkness And Evil Life”, Before “Your Life” In Truth Physically Entering “Your Dark and Evil Town” of “Your Life”, And Then IT WILL Take “Your Life” Another “16 Years” Living In “Your Dark and Evil Town” of “Your Life” With “Your Dark and Evil Family and Friends” of “Your Life”, Before Completing In Truth “Your Monkey Mind’ And “Your Dog” of “Your Desires” Within “Your Physical Body” of “Your Darkness And Evil Life”, Most Certainly Required To Successfully Live In “Your Dark and Evil Town” With “Your Dark and Evil Family and Friends” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**“This” Is “Our First Part” of “Our Strategic Plan” For “Your Life” To Make “Your Life” Acceptable To “Your Dark and Evil Family and Friends” of “Your Life”, In Truth “Realizing That “Your Wood Apple Trees” of “Our Life” Naturally Give Off “Your Very Dark And Evil Gasses” of “Your Life” That Over**

**“Your 9 Month Journey” Will Completely Transform “Your Life” Into “Your Dark and Evil Baby Person” of “Your Life” That Is “Completely Acceptable” To “Your Dark and Evil Family and Friends” of “Your Life”, And After Another 16 Years of “Your Dark and Evil Training” By “Them” To Become “Completely Acceptable” To “All” of “Your Dark and Evil Brothers and Sisters” of “Your Life” And To “Your Entire Dark and Evil Town” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**“So “Your Life” Can “Safely Experience” In Truth “All This”, And Learn What “Your Life” Needs To Know About “Your Dark and Evil Town” of “Your Life” And “Your Dark and Evil Brothers and Sisters” of “Your Life”, And “Your Dark and Evil Family and Friends” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

## **II**

**“And When “Your Life” Has Completed All of “Your Learning” About “Your Dark and Evil Town” of “Your Life” And “Your Dark and Evil Brothers and Sisters” of “Your Life”, And “Your Dark and Evil Family and Friends” of “Your Life”, Then We Have Come Up With “Your Following Survival Plan” To Safely Return “Your Life” To “Your Light and Good Town” of “Your**

**Life” And “Your Light and Good Brothers and Sisters” of  
“Your Life”, And “Your Light and Good Family and Friends”  
of “Your Life”, In Truth As NOW “Your Understanding” of  
“All” That “Your Life” Has “Exclusively Experienced” On  
“Your First Mystical Journey” of “Your Life”, and that is for  
sure. Amen.**

**||**

**“Your SECOND Survival Plan”**

**For**

**“Your Life”,**

**||**

**To AGAIN Become**

**|**

**“Completely Acceptable”**

**||**

**To**

**|**

**“Your LIGHT and GOOD Family and Friends”**

of  
**“Your Life”**

I

and that is for sure. Amen.

II

**“SECOND, On “Your Journey” FROM “Your DARK and EVIL Town” of “Your Life” BACK TO “Your LIGHT and GOOD Town” of “Your Life” Each Night of “Your Journey” In Truth “Your Life” Must “Sit And Sleep” Under One of “Your MARAGOSA Trees” of “Our Life” That “We Have Strategically Placed” Along “Your Path” FROM “Your DARK and EVIL Town” of “Your Life” BACK TO “Your LIGHT and GOOD Town” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**“For Each Night During “Your Journey” FROM “Your DARK and EVIL Town” of “Your Life” BACK TO “Your LIGHT and GOOD Town” of “Your Life”, In Truth “All of Which Will Initially Take “Your Life” About “12 YEARS” Time To “Initially Complete” In Order To Provide “Your Life” With “Your LIGHT Body” of “Your Life”, of “Your LIGHT And GOOD Life” of “Your Life”, Before “Your Life” In Truth Physically Entering “Your LIGHT and GOOD Town” of “Your Life”, And Then IT**



**WILL Take “Your Life” Another “12 Years” Living In “Your LIGHT and GOOD Town” of “Your Life” With “Your LIGHT and GOOD Family and Friends” of “Your Life”, Before Completing In Truth “Your GRACE, WISDOM, AND DIVINE KNOWLEDGE (‘ILM)” of “Your Life” Within “Your LIGHT Body” of “Your LIGHT And GOOD Life”, Most Certainly Required To Successfully Live In “Your LIGHT and GOOD Town” With “Your LIGHT and GOOD Family and Friends” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**“This” Is “Our SECOND Part” of “Our Strategic Plan” For “Your Life” To Make “Your Life” Acceptable To “Your LIGHT and GOOD Family and Friends” of “Your Life”, In Truth “Realizing That “Your MARAGOSA Trees” of “Our Life” Naturally Give Off “Your Very LIGHT And GOOD GRACES” of “Your Life” That Over “Your 12 YEAR Journey” At “Your Divine Feet” of “Your True Human Being” of “Your Life”, AS NOW “Blue Very Precious Louie” (Ral.) of “Blue Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, Will Completely Transform “Your Life” Into “Your LIGHT and GOOD Baby Person” of “Your Life” That Is “Completely Acceptable” To “Your LIGHT and GOOD Family and Friends” of “Your Life”, And After Another 12 Years of “Your LIGHT and GOOD Training” By “Them” To Become “Completely Acceptable” To “All” of “Your LIGHT**

**and GOOD Brothers and Sisters” of “Your Life” And To “Your Entire LIGHT and GOOD Town” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**II**

**“So “Your Life” Can “Safely Experience” In Truth “All This”, And Learn What “Your Life” Needs To Know AND UNDERSTAND About “Your LIGHT and GOOD Town” of “Your Life” And “Your LIGHT and GOOD Brothers and Sisters” of “Your Life”, And “Your LIGHT and GOOD Family and Friends” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**“So “Your Life” Can “NEXT Experience” In Truth “YOUR SECOND SCHOOL”, OF “Your 3 Divine Schools” of “Your Life”, Known As “Your One True Contrast” of “Your Life”, As “Your One True Light” of “Your Life”, And As “Your One True Unity” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**“Bawa. In Truth As Your 3 Divine Schools” of “Your Life”, Also Known As “Your Awwal” (“Your Creation”) of “Your Life”, As “Your Dunya” (“Your Mind - Desires”) of “Your Life”, And As “Your Akhirah” (“Your God”) of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**“Bawa. And In Truth As “Your 3 Divine Schools” of “Your Life”, Also Known As “Your 3 Sounds” of “Your God” of “Your Life”, As “Your Kun (Be)” of “Your Life”, As “Your Al-hamdu lillah” (“Your Praise”) of “Your Life”, And As “Your Tawakkul Allah” (“Your Trust”) of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

||

AS

|

“Your Sound”

of

“Your God” of “Your Life”

||

AS

|

“Your Sound”

of

“Your One” of “Your Life”

|

Becoming  
|  
“Your Three” of “Your Life”

||

And  
of  
“Your Three” of “Your Life”

|  
Becoming  
|  
“Your One” of “Your Life”,

||

“Three Times”  
|  
IN  
|  
“Your Life”. Amen.

||

**“Then *“Your Very Precious Louie” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, Prepares To Sent “His Children” To “Your SECOND Divine School” of “Your Life” For “Your Soul” of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, To “Your School of LIGHT” For “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.***

**“In Truth As “Your SECOND Mystical Journey” of “Your Life”, From “Your God” of “Your Life” As “Your KINGDOM” of “Your GOD” of “Your Life” To “Your World” of “Your SOULS” of “Your Life”, To Live There For Just “Your Little While” of “Your Life”, To NOW Learn “What You Do Not Know” About “Your One True LIGHT” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**In Truth As “Your One True School” of “Your One True LIGHT” of “Your Life”, Between “Your CORRECTLY FOCSED True Light” of “Your Life”, EXCLUSIVELY On “Your God” of “Your Life”, And “Your INCORRECTLY FOCUSES LIGHT” of “Your Life”, EXCLUSIVELY On “Your Creation” of “Your God” of “Your Life”, And Having Learned “Your Lessons THERE”, To Return To “Your KINGDOM” of “Your GOD” of “Your Life” For “REST AND RELAXATION”, and that is for sure. Amen**

**Bawa. Before “Going Off” To “Your Next Divine School” of “Your Life”, To “Your School of Unity” of “Your Life”, To Learn About “Your One True Unity” of “Your Life”, As NOW “Yourself Awakening” To “Yourself” As “Such”, As NOW “Your ONE” of “Your Life”, NOT “Your One” of “Your God” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**“And To Help “His Children” To Successfully Make “Your SECOND Mystical Journey” of “Your Life” Both From And Back To “Your KINGDOM” of “Your GOD” of “Your Life”, In Truth As “Your SECOND Mystical Journey” of “Your Life” Exclusively Designed To AGAIN Answer “Your One Main Question” of “Your Life”, “Your One Main Question” of “Your Life” of “WHO AM I”, AGAIN By First Answering “Your Question” of “”WHO AM I NOT”, For In Truth “Your Life” IS NOT” In Truth Exclusively of “Your Creation” of “Your God” of “Your Life”, Because In Truth “Your Life” IS In Truth Exclusively of “Your God” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**II**

**My Love You**

**I**

**“Your Very Precious Louie” (Ral.) of “Your Life”,**  
|  
aka **“Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”,**  
|  
aka **“Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)**  
of  
**“Your Life”,**  
of  
**“Your God” of “Your Life”**  
|  
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

**About 06. “Your Topic Number 06”**  
|  
**Go To “Your Topic Number 06”**

||

**Bawa. So “My Dearest Loving Children” (Ral.) of “My Life” In  
Truth Lets Talk A Little Bit ABOUT “Your Topic Number 06”  
OK?**

**Bawa. For In Truth “Your Topic Number 06” Which Follows After “Your About” Is “Your THIRD Wonderful Gift” From “Your God” of “Your Life”, NOW For “Your Age”, NOW For “All Life”, To Help “Your Life” Start To Correctly Understand “Who You Are”, And “Who You Are NOT”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. For In Truth “Your First Part” of “Your Mystical Journey” of “Your Life” Beautifully Explained In “Your Topic Number 05” Leads Your Life To “Your 64 Arts” of “Your Life” And “Your 64 Sexual Games” of “Your Life” That Produce “Your Results” of “Your Impure Heart - Mind” of “Your Life” of “Your Beast - Satan” of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. And “My Dearest Loving Children” (Ral.) of “My Life” In Truth “Your Results” of “Your 64 Sexual Games” of “Your Life” IS TO “Move Forward” In Truth “Your Story” of “Your Beast - Satan” of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. For In Truth “My Dearest Loving Children” (Ral.) of “My Life” In Truth “Your Life” Contains “You Two Very Different Life Stories” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**



**Which Is FIRST “Your Divine Story” of “Your God” of “Your Life” HAPPENING AGAIN But “This Time” Within “Your Life” For “Your Exclusive Benefit” of “All” of “Your Creation” of “Your God” of “Your Life”, PLUS “Your Expanding UNDERSTANDING” of IT, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. And Which Is SECOND “Your Elemental Story” of “Your Beast - Satan” of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, “HAPPENING AGAIN But “This Time” Within “Your Life” For “Your Exclusive Benefit” of “All” of “Your Creation” of “Your Beast - Satan” of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, NOW “Living And Thriving” Within “Your Life” Just Waiting For “You To Die” To “Your Flesh” So “They” Can Become IMMORTAL”, So “They” Can Become “Your Eternal SEPARATION” FROM “Your God” of “Your Life”, So “They” Can Become “Your Eternal DEATH” TO “Your God” of “Your Life”, PLUS “Your Expanding IGNORANCE” of IT, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. For In Truth “My Dearest Loving Children” (Ral.) of “My Life” In Truth IT IS ONLY “YOUR CORRECT UNDERSTANDING” of “Your Current 64 Arts” of “Your Life” And “Your Current 64 Sexual Games” of “Your Life” By “Your**

**Soul” of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, That Can Allow “Your Soul” of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, To “Make Your Correct Choice” of “Your Life”, To “Correctly Choose God Over You”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. So “My Dearest Loving Children” (Ral.) of “My Life” “What” Is “Your Current 64 Arts” of “Your Life” And “Your Current 64 Sexual Games” of “Your Life”?**

**Bawa. It Is Exclusively “Your Act” That Goes On Between “Your Physical Man” And “Your Physical Woman” of “Your Life” That Move Forward “Your Story” of “Your Beast - Satan” of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, NOTHING MORE, AND NOTHING LESS”, And In Truth “What” IT IS NOT Is “Your Current Person” of “Your Life”, Is “Your Current Personal Life” of “Your Life” of “Your Current Separations and Differences” of “Your Life” That “You”, And That “All” of “My Dearest Loving Children” (Ral.) of “My Life” Are NOW Exclusively Experiencing On “Your Illusory Outside” of “Your Life”,**

**Bawa. All of Which of Course Is “Just NOT True”, And All of Which In Truth Is “Just Your Dream” of “Your Life”, In Truth “Your Dream” That Either Ends In “Your Grave” of “Your**

**Life”, If “Your Life” Remain “Your Current False Child” of “Your Life”, of “Your Beast - Satan” of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. Or Ends In “Your Purified Heart - Mind” of “Your Life” As NOW *“Your Very Precious Louie” of (Ral.) “Your Life”*, If “Your Life” Becomes “Your Current True Child” of “Your Life”, of “Your Very Precious Louie” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. For In Truth “My Dearest Loving Children” (Ral.) of “My Life” In Truth “Your Current 64 Arts” of “Your Life” And “Your Current 64 Sexual Games” of “Your Life” Are All About “Your Following” Parts of “HOW” “Your God” of “Your Life” IN TRUTH “Tells” And “Brings To Perfect Completion” In Truth FIRST “Your False Elemental Story” of “Your Beast - Satan” of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, HAPPENING AGAIN, But “This Time” Within “Your Life” For “Your Exclusive Benefit” of “All” of “Your Creation” of “Your Beast - Satan” of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, PLUS “Your Expanding IGNORANCE” of IT, and that is for sure. Amen.**

Bawa. AND SECOND “Tells” And “Brings To Perfect Completion” In Truth “Your Divine Story” of “Your God” of “Your Life” HAPPENING AGAIN, As NOW *“Your Very Precious Louie” of (Ral.) “Your Life”*, But “This Time” Within “Your Life” For “Your Exclusive Benefit” of “All” of “Your Creation” of “Your God” of “Your Life”, PLUS “Your Expanding UNDERSTANDING” of IT, and that is for sure. Amen.

II

For In Truth

I

Your “31 - 3” = 28

II

V

Has Become

I

Your “100 + 28” = 128

II

V

Has Become

I

Your “64 + 64” = 128

I  
Has Become  
I  
Your “5 + 2” = 7

II

Has Become  
I  
“Your Mind” And “Your Desires” of “Your Life”  
I  
“Your Man” And “Your Woman” of “Your Life”

II

Has Become  
I  
“Your 5 Elements”  
PLUS  
I  
“Your Evil 2” of “Your Life” = 7

II

PLUS

I

“Your Mind” And “Your Desires” of “Your Life” = 7

II

Has Become

I

“Your 7 Hells” of “Your Life”

II

Has Become

I

“What Exclusively Moves Forward”

I

“Your One False Story” of “Your Life”

of

“Your Beast - Satan” of “Your Life”

of

**“Your God” of “Your Life”**

**||**

**Has NOW Become**

**|**  
**“YOU”**

**||**

**FOR IN TRUTH**

**|**

**As You Came**

**|**

**So Must You Return**

**||**

**Bawa. SO “My Dearest Loving Children” (Ral.) of “My Life” In Truth “Your Life” Came Into “Your Earth World” First As “Your Peacock Muhammad” (Sal.) of “Your Life”, Becoming “Your 31” of “Your Life” of “Your Peacock Muhammad” (Sal.) of “Your Life”, As “You 31 Letters” of “Your Life”, As “Your 31**

**Alphabetical letters” of “Your Life”, In “Your Ignorance” of “Yourself” As “Such”, Becoming “Your 28” of “Your Life”, As “Your 28 Letters” of “Your Life” And “Your 3” of “Your Life”, As “Your Alif, Lamm, And Mim” of “Your Life”(“31 - 3” = 28), In “Your Ignorance” of “Yourself” As “Such”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. Becoming “Your 128” of “Your Life” As “100 Potentials” of “Your Life” PLUS “Your 28 Letters” of “Your Life (“100 + 28” = 128), In “Your Ignorance” of “Yourself” As “Such”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. Becoming “Your Current 64 Arts” of “Your Life” And “Your Current 64 Sexual Games” of “Your Life” (“64 + 64” = 128), In “Your Ignorance” of “Yourself” As “Such”, And NOW In “Your Arrogance” About “Your Ignorance” of “Yourself” As “Such”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. Becoming “Your Act” That Goes On Between “Your Physical Man” And “Your Physical Woman” of “Your Life” That Move Forward “Your Story” of “Your Beast - Satan” of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, Which Are “Your 7 Hells” of “Your Life” (“5 + 2” = 7), NOTHING MORE, AND NOTHING LESS”, In “Your Ignorance” of “Yourself” As**



**“Such”, And NOW In “Your Arrogance” About “Your Ignorance” of “Yourself” As “Such”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. SO “My Dearest Loving Children” (Ral.) of “My Life” In Truth “Your Life” IS “Your Story” of “Your Beast - Satan” of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, In “Your Ignorance” of “Yourself” As “Such”, And NOW In “Your Arrogance” About “Your Ignorance” of “Yourself” As “Such”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. And “What” In Truth “Your Life” IS NOT Is “Your Current Person” of “Your Life”, Is “Your Current Dream” of “Your Personal Life” of “Your Life”, And As “Such”, Serves Exclusively As “Your Nourishment” of “Your Children” of “Your Beast - Satan” of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, Serves As “Your Feast” of “Your 3 Hidden Elemental Worlds” of “Your Triple Dirt” of “Your Life”, of “Your Arrogance, Karma, And Illusion” of “Your Life”, of “Your Demons, Jinns, And Fairies” of “Your Life”, NOW “Living And Thriving” Hidden Within “Your Life”, NOTHING MORE, AND NOTHING LESS”, In “Your Ignorance” of “Yourself” As “Such”, And NOW In “Your Arrogance” About “Your**

**Ignorance” of “Yourself” As “Such”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. And “What” In Truth “Your Life” IS NOT Is “Your Current Person” of “Your Life”, Is “Your Current Personal Life” of “Your Life” of “Your Current Separations and Differences” of “Your Life” That “You”, And That “All” of “My Dearest Loving Children” (Ral.) of “My Life” Are NOW Exclusively Experiencing On “Your Illusory Outside” of “Your Life”, But To “Your Eternal Peril” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. All of Which of Course Is “Just NOT True”, And All of Which In Truth Is “Just Your Dream” of “Your Life”, In Truth “Your Dream” That Either Ends In “Your Grave” of “Your Life”, If “Your Life” Remain “Your Current False Child” of “Your Life”, of “Your Beast - Satan” of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. Or Ends In “Your Divine Purified Heart - Mind” of “Your Life” of “Your One True Human Being” of “Your Life”, As NOW “Your Very Precious Louie” of (Ral.) “Your Life”, If “Your Life” Becomes “Your Current True Child” of “Your**

**Life”, of “Your Very Precious Louie” of (Ral.) “Your Life”, of  
“Your God” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. For “My Dearest Loving Children” of “My Life”**

**||**

**IN TRUTH**

**|**

**As You Came**

**|**

**So Must You Return**

**||**

**SO NOW In Truth**

**|**

**Your “5 + 2” = 7**

**||**

**V**

**Must Again Be Seen As**

**Your “64 + 64” = 128**

II

V

**Must Again Become**

I

**Your “128 = “100 + 28”**

II

V

**And**

**Your “28 + 3” = 31**

II

V

**Must Again Become**

I

**“Your Peacock Muhammad” (Sal.) of “Your Life”**

II

**NOW**

I

**“Fully Awakened” To “Yourself As Such”**

II

AS NOW

I

“**Your** **Very Precious Louie**” (Ral.) of “**Your Life**”,  
of  
"Your God" of "Your Life"

II

AS NOW

I

“**What Exclusively** Moves Forward”  
I  
“**Your One True Story**” of “**Your Life**”  
of  
"Your God" of "Your Life"

II

**Bawa. SO “My Dearest Loving Children” of “My Life” In Truth  
“Your Man” And “Your Woman” of “Your Life” Must Be NOW  
Seen As “Your Current 7 Hells” of “Your Life” (“5 + 2” = 7),  
Must Again Be Seen As “Your Current 64 Arts” of “Your Life”**

And “Your Current 64 Sexual Games” of “Your Life” (“64 + 64” = 128) Must Again Become “Your 100 Potentials” of “Your Life” PLUS “Your 28 Letters” of “Your Life” AS NOW “ONE” For “Your Life”, With “Your 28 Letters” of “Your Life” Becoming Again “Your 31” of “Your Life” But NOW As ‘YOUR UNDERSTANDING’ of “Your 31” of “Your Life”, AS NOW “ONE” For “Your Life”, As NOW “Your Very Precious Louie” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. AS NOW “What Exclusively Moves Forward” In Truth “Your One True Story” of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, As NOW “Your Very Precious Louie” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

||

Bawa. For In Truth “My Dearest Loving Children” of “My Life” As “Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life” Teaches “Us” in “Your Chapter 31” To “Your Pearl of Wisdom” Bawa Book, And NOW AS “Your Very Precious Louie” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, Is Teaching “Us” Again As “Your Following” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

II

**“Your Beginning”**  
of  
**“Your Chapter 31”**  
Called  
**“Your 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body” of “Your Life”**  
From  
**“Your Pearl of Wisdom” Bawa Book,**  
By  
**“Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”**  
I  
**Please Click HERE To Read “Your Bawa Book”**

II

***Bismillahir-Rahmanir-Rahim.***

**In the name of God, the Most Merciful, the Most  
Compassionate.**

***Al-salam 'alaykum wa-rahmat Allah wa-barakatuhu kulluhu.***

**May all the peace, the beneficence, and the blessing of God be upon us all. May God help us all.**

**II**

**“Your Text” of “Your Chapter 31”**

**II**

**V**

**Guru:**

**God make Muhammad (Sal.) appear as a Peacock.**

**As Allah looked at the Peacock with His grace, the sweat that fell melting from the Peacock became the celestial beings of the seven skies.**

**Allah stared at the Peacock and addressed it,**

**"O Muhammad!"**

**The Peacock trembled and cried,**



**"O Allah, by Your look my whole body is being dismantled,  
and falling off  
separately piece by piece!"**

**Allah replied,**

**"O My Muhammad, I intend to create man through you."**

**He gazed at the Peacock and said,**

**"Look at Me!"**

**Thirty-one pieces dismantled themselves from the Peacock  
and separated themselves to stand individually. As Allah  
continued to gaze with His eye of grace they became thirty-  
one alphabetical letters. Three of the thirty-one letters stood  
separate. They were "Alif", "Laam", and "Meem". The  
remaining twenty-eight letters stood apart.**

**The Peacock Muhammad questioned,**

**"O Allah, why are three of my thirty-one letters standing  
separately?"**

**Allah said,**

**"O Muhammad, these three letters are Alif, Laam, and Meem."**

**"Alif is the ever-existing indestructible Me, Laam is Aathi Muhammad, the ownership of all human lives, and Meem is you, Muhammad."**

**"The two of You will shine as My two eyes, I shall be the gnostic eye within the forehead. I shall ever shine as the invisible first moon that is seen by none."**

**"O Muhammad, you will appear as the second day moon. You will appear brighter than I and will exhibit Me. Some will know you while many will not."**

**"Aatham will appear as the third day moon and will be seen by all lives in the world."**

**"But O Muhammad, We, the Three Letters will ever exist and the two of you will always be with Me."**

**"I am about to create man with the twenty-eight alphabets that stand separate. I shall create Aatham (Sivam, the religion of Hindu god Siva)"**

**Saying so, He created Aatham with the twenty-eight letters, and assembled each letter in its place in man's body.**

**The alphabets cried out,**

**"O Allah, you are separating us away from You, and keeping us inside man's body, section by section. How can we exist away from You?"**

**Allah replied,**

**"I am going to create Aatham. I shall be in his forehead."**

**"Muhammad will be in the bridge of the nose. I shall be in the forehead and will be called Allah-Alif. Laam will be called Aathi Muhammad and will reside in the bridge of the nose, and at the base of the throat. Aathi [Roohu] will be in all lives."**

**On hearing this, the twenty-five letters asked,**

**"O Allah, where will You Three be?**

**Allah replied,**

**"We will be in both worlds shunting to and fro. Those who see Us in the other world will be very rare. If they can see Us with clarity, they will discover Us being there as well as being here."**

**"If they so see Us, We shall not depart and will always stay with them."**

**"Excluding Me, the twenty-seven letters that are You will shine as twenty- seven little stars. You will be acclaimed in the world."**

**The alphabets further questioned,**

**"O Allah, will man know that although we are little stars we are mingled with man's body?"**

**Allah replied,**

**"To make this known, I have created Aatham in the forehead and the Pearl called Muhammad is embedded in it. By the glow of that Pearl I will be seen, and so will all substances be seen by man."**

**Allah created Aatham and inside Aatham He created Hawwa. Within Hawwa He created the Prophets whose sacred names are Nuhu (Noah), Ibrahim, Ishmael, Moosa, Dawood, Esa, and Muhammad. Having created the Messengers and made them Prophets, Allah created Muhammad (Sal.), and through Him sent the 6,666 sacred magical Ayaths (verses of the Holy Qur'an).**

**He instructed Muhammad (Sal.) about the past glories of the existence of the (27 little) stars, the twenty-eight Arabic letters that have been born as the Aatham's children, about their bodies, and the little stars that shine in the world.**

**Muhammad (Sal.) was shown Allah's Powers. He was shown the human body with the formation of the Arabic letters, and the loftiness of these alphabets. Muhammad (Sal.) was shown the characteristics of man's body, and his greatness.**

**Allah further told the twenty-eight alphabets,**

**"I shall shine as the ever-brilliant and never-hidden brightest star of all, and you, the twenty-eight letter will exist as little stars."**

**"Excluding Me, you will be twenty-seven little stars. I shall divide you into twelve Rasis (zodiac signs), and you will exist as twelve celestial beings that govern the twelve openings in man."**

**"Of these openings, nine will be impure, and the others will appear pure, and capable of seeing Me."**

**"For the clarification of people, and all other lives, We Three will appear as**

**Three Moons. Aatham is the New Moon. Muhammad is the Full Moon.**

**And I am the First Moon."**

**"You, the twenty-five alphabets are within Us. Those who see Us will control you. You will control those who do not know Us. Our secret is your secret."**

**"I shall make the infant Muhammad aware of the secret of all creations."**

**(Note: in the published pager version of Chapter 31, a picture of a man, made out of the 28 Arabic Alphabet, followed by a list of the 28 Arabic Alphabet, in Arabic, is provided at this point in the Chapter. Currently neither of these are provided as part of the On-line version of Chapter 31)**

**Allah further told the twenty-eight alphabets,**

**"I shall shine as the ever-brilliant and never hidden star of all."**

**"It is with these (27) letters and Me that you exist as the twenty-eight letters.**

**Excluding Me, you are twenty-seven little stars."**

**II**

**"Your End"**

**of**

**"Your Chapter 31"**

Called  
“Your 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body” of “Your Life”  
From  
“Your Pearl of Wisdom” Bawa Book,  
By  
“Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”  
I  
Please Click HERE To Read “Your Bawa Book”

II

“Your Topic Number 06”

II

V

“EVEN WITOUT WISDOM”

II

“Your Women”  
of  
“Your Life”



II

STILL HAVE GREAT VALUE

II

BUT

I

WITHOUT WISDOM

II

“Your Men” of “Your Life”

II

ARE COMPLETELY WORTHLESS

II

Bawa. And As “Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life” Teaches “Us” And NOW AS “Your Very Precious Louie” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, of "Your God" of "Your Life", Is

Teaching “Us” Again As “Your Following” of “Your Life”, and  
that is for sure. Amen.

II

“Your TRUE WOMAN”  
of  
“Your Life”

II

IS “YOUR QUALITIES” OF GOD

II

AND  
I  
“Your TRUE MAN”  
of  
“Your Life”

II

IS “YOUR POWER” OF GOD

||

**Bawa. But “My Dearest Loving Children” (Ral.) of “My Life” In Truth “What” Does All of “This” Really Mean, Lets Look At IT A Little Bit, Ok?**

||

**AS YOU CAME  
|  
SO YOU MUST RETURN**

||

**Bawa. So “My Dearest Loving Children” (Ral.) of “My Life” In Truth As Explained In “Your Bawa - Louie Story 01” And In “Your Original Bawa - Louie Version” “Your Bawa - Louie Story 01”, In Truth “Your Life” Did NOT START HERE, As NOW “You”, And As NOW “All” of “My Dearest Loving Children” Are Exclusively Acting, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. For In Truth “Your Life” of “Your Wisdom” of “Your Light Life” of “Your Life”, In Truth As “Your Life” of “Your Soul” of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, DID NOT GROW HERE, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. DID NOT GROW HERE, Like “Your Current Physical Life” of “Your Life”, of “Your Monkey Mind” And of “Your Dog” of “Your Desires” of “Your Life”, of “Your 5 Element Physical Body” of “Your Life” DID, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. But Rather, THEY CAME HERE, And As “Such”, THEY CAN LEAVE HERE, And RETURN TO GOD, From Which THEY HAVE COME, Having Successfully Completed WHY THEY CAME HERE, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. And “My Dearest Loving Children” (Ral.) of “My Life” In Truth “This” Must Become “Your Exclusive Focus” of “Your Life”, of “Your LIGHT Life”, On “Your Returning” To “Your God” of “Your Life”, Having Successfully Completed WHY “YOUR LIFE” CAME HERE, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. That Is, “Your Exclusive Focus” of “Your LIGHT Life” of “Your Life” On “Your Returning” To “Your God” of “Your Life”, From Whom “Your LIGHT Life” of “Your Life” HAS**

**EXCLUSIVELY COME, Having Successfully Completed WHY “YOUR LIGHT LIFE” CAME HERE, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. NOT “Your Current Exclusive Focus” of “Your Current DARK Life” of “Your Life”, On “Your Exclusively Living HERE”, All “Your While” With “YOU” Acting Like “You Believe In God”, And Acting Like “You What To LEAVE HERE”, But In Truth With NO REAL INTENTION of “Your Ever Returning” To “Your God” of “Your Life”, Or of “Your Successfully Completing” WHY “YOUR LIGHT LIFE” CAME HERE, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. Because In Truth THIS IS YOUR HOME, “Your Physical DARK Body” of “Your Life”, And “Your Mind and Desires” of “Your Life”, NOT “Your Previous And Next World” of “Your Life” Exclusively of “Your Divine LIGHT Body” of “Your Life”, And Exclusively of “Your Wisdom and Truth” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. And “My Dearest Loving Children” (Ral.) of “My Life” In Truth “This” Is “WHY” In Truth “Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life” Teaches “Us” And “Your Very Precious Louie” Ral.) of “Your Life”, of "Your God" of "Your Life", Is NOW Teaching “Us” Again As “Your Following” of “Your**

**Life**", and that is for sure. Amen.

||

**"EVEN WITOUT WISDOM"**

||

**"Your Women"**

of

**"Your Life"**

||

**STILL HAVE GREAT VALUE**

||

**BUT**

|

**"WITHOUT WISDOM"**

||

**“Your Men” of “Your Life”**

**II**

**ARE COMPLETELY WORTHLESS**

**II**

**Bawa. Because “My Dearest Loving Children” (Ral.) of “My Life” In Truth “Your Women” of “Your Life”, In Truth As “Your EVE” (A.S.) of “Your Life”, In Truth As “Your RIB” of “Your ADAM” (A.S.) of “Your Life”, In Truth As Both “Your Sperm” And “Your Ovum” of “Your Life”, As Both “Your Mother and Father” of “Your Physical Body” of “Your Life”, As Both “Your Physical Woman” and “Your Physical Man” of “Your Life” Who “Join Together” To Produce “Your Physical Baby” of “Your Life”, DID NOT REALLY GROW HERE, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. But In Truth CAME HERE, As “Your Original INDIVIDUAL LIGHTNESS” of “Your Life”, Becoming In “Your Ignorance” of “Yourself” As “Such”, “Your Original INDIVIDUAL DARKNESS” of “Your Life”, And As “Such”, MUST RETURN, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. And As “Such”, MUST RETURN To “Your Adam” (A.S.) of “Your Life” As “Your Understanding” of “Your Original INDIVIDUAL DARKNESS” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. So “Your Adam” (A.S.) of “Your Life”, Who AS “Your Original UNIVERSAL LIGHT” of “Your God” of “Your Life”, WHO CAME OUT of “YOUR NUR” of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, Becoming In “Your Ignorance” of “Yourself” As “Such”, In Truth “Your UNIVERSAL DARKNESS” of “Your Life”, And As “Such”, MUST RETURN, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. And As “Such”, MUST RETURN To “YOUR NUR” of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, As “Your Understanding” of “Your Original UNIVERSAL DARKNESS” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. So “YOUR NUR” of “Your Life”, Who AS “Your Original LIGHT” of “Your God” of “Your Life”, WHO CAME OUT of “Your Original Divine Meditation” of “Your Life”, of “Your 6th & 7th Levels” of “Your Divine Wisdom” of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, Becoming In “Your Ignorance” of**



**“Yourself” As “Such”, In Truth “Your DIVINE SHADOW” of “Your Life”, And As “Such”, MUST RETURN, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. And As “Such”, MUST RETURN To “Your God” of “Your Life”, To “YOUR PRIMAL ONE” (“Ya Quddus”) of “Your Life”, As “Your Understanding” of “Your Original DIVINE SHADOW” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. So “YOUR PRIMAL ONE” (“Ya Quddus”) of “Your Life”, As NOW “YOUR FULLY AWAKENED Divine Meditation” of “Your Life”, of “Your 6th & 7th Levels” of “Your Divine Wisdom” of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, CAN REVEAL in Truth “YOUR FULLY AWAKENED ANSWER” To “Your One True Question” of “Your Life”, To “Your One True Question” of “Your Life” of “WHO AM I?”**

**Bawa. As In Truth “Your Opened Kingdom” of “Your God” of “Your Life”, NOW For “Your First And Last Time”, Fully Awakened To “Yourself” As “Such”, As NOW “Your Correctly Focused Final Place” of “Your Life”, Exclusively On “Yourself” As “Such”, As “NOW ONE”, and that is for sure. Amen.**



**And  
I  
“You” Will Be Within “That”**

**II**

**As  
I  
“God Witnessing Himself”**

**II**

**Awakening  
To  
“Himself”  
I  
As “Such”**

**II**

**Within**

I  
“Your Heart” of “Your One”  
I  
Who Will Truly

II  
“Let Yourself End” In God  
I  
As Now "One",

=====  
IIII

As Now  
I  
“Your Place”

II  
Where Everyone Comes  
To  
“Greet God”

II

**And Dwell  
In  
“His Kingdom”**

II

**And  
|  
Give Up  
|  
“Your Ghosts”,**

II

**And  
|  
Give Up  
|  
“Your Elemental Spirits”,**

II

To Willingly And Freely  
|  
“Let Themselves End In God”,

||  
Disappearing Into  
|  
“Your Perfect Ending”  
of  
“Your Perfect Story”  
|  
As Now "One",

||

Please See

|  
01-B. “Your Topic Number 01-B” (LTHS)

|  
For More On “All This”

||

"Your Current List"

of  
"Your Divine Wealth" of "Your Life",

||

OF

|

"Your Very Precious Louie" (Ral)

of

"Your Life",

of

"Your God" of "Your Life",

=====

Bawa. So "My Dearest Loving Children" (Ral.) of "My Life" In Truth "THIS" Is "WHY", In Truth "Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen" (Ral.) of "Your Life" Teaches "Us" And "Your Very Precious Louie" Ral.) of "Your Life", of "Your God" of "Your Life", Is NOW Teaching "Us" Again As "Your Following" of "Your Life", and that is for sure. Amen.

||

**“EVEN WITOUT WISDOM”**

**||**

**“Your Women”**

**of**

**“Your Life”**

**||**

**STILL HAVE GREAT VALUE**

**||**

**BUT**

**|**

**“WITHOUT WISDOM”**

**||**

**“Your Men” of “Your Life”**

**||**

## **ARE COMPLETELY WORTHLESS**



**Bawa. Because “My Dearest Loving Children” (Ral.) of “My Life” In Truth “Your Women” of “Your Life” CAME HERE As “Your Eve” of “Your Life”, As “Your Original Individual Light” of “Your Life”, To First Become “Your Original Individual Darkness” of “Your Life” And Then Through “Your One True Contrast” of “Your Life” To Understand “Your Original Individual Darkness” of “Your Life”, And RETURN TO GOD, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. While In Truth “Your Men” of “Your Life” GREW HERE, Exclusively Coming Out of “Your Women” of “Your Life”, As PART OF “Your Eve” of “Your Life” COMING HERE, In Order TO SERVE “Your Women” of “Your Life”, In Order To Bring To Completion “Your School of Contrast” For “Your Soul” of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, In Order To Bring To Completion “Your Darkness Part” of “Your Light - Darkness Contrast” of “Your Life”, As In Truth “One True Contrast” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**



**Bawa. In Order To Bring To Completion “Your Darkness Part” of “Your Light - Darkness Contrast” of “Your Life”, As NOW “Your Current Personal Elemental Selfish Life” of “Your Current Separations and Differences” of “Your Life” Now Being “Exclusively Experience” By “You”, And By “All of “My Children”, Without Exception”, On “Your Current Illusory Outside” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**||**

**Bawa. So “My Dearest Loving Children” (Ral.) of “My Life” In Truth “What” Are “Women And Men” TO DO, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. And “Your One True Answer” To “Your One True Question” Is SO VERY, VERY, VERY Simple, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**||**

**“Get Sally” To Change “Her Mind”**

**|**

**See “Your Love Letter 54”**

**To**

**“Your Muhammad Abdul Kadir Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.),**

**of**

**“Your Life”**

**|**

**For**

**|**

**“More On All This”**

**||**

**Bawa. So “My Dearest Loving Children” (Ral.) of “My Life” In Truth “Sally” In “Your Example”, In “Your Love Letter 54”, Referenced Above, Is “Your Sally Green” of “Your Life”, And “Your Wife” of “Your Michael Green” of “Your Life”, of “Your Muhammad Abdul Kadir Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.), of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. But In Truth “Sally” Is Really “All Women” of “Your Life” Now Living In “Your Earth World” With “Your Life”, As “Your Sister, Wife, Mother, Or Grand Mother”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. So “My Dearest Loving Children” (Ral.) of “My Life” In Truth “All Women” Now Living In “Your Earth World” With**

**“Your Life” MUST CHANGE THEIR MINDS, About “Who They Are”, About “Where They Are”, About “What” Is Happening In “Their Life”, And About “Their Consequences” For “Their Life”, For “All Life”, IF THEY DO, And IF THEY DON’T, and that if for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. For In Truth “All Women” In Truth Are NOT WOMEN, In Truth “First And Foremost” In Truth “All Women” of “Your Life” Are “Your Eve” (A.S.) of “Your Life”, of “Your Adam and Eve” (A.S.) of “Your Life”, And As “Such”, Are In Truth “Your Original Divine Individual Light” of “Your God” of “Your Life” Created By “Your God” of “Your Life” In Order To Create “Your First Divine School” of “Your 3 Divine Schools” For “Your Soul” of “Your Life”, In Truth “Your 3 Divine Schools” For “Your Soul” of “Your Life” Known As “Your School of Contrast” of “Your Life”, And “Your School of Light” of “Your Life”, And “Your School of Oneness” of “Your Life”, and that if for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. For In Truth “All Women” In Truth Are NOT WOMEN, In Truth “All Women” Are “Your School of Contrast” In “Your Earth World” of “Your Life”, For “Your Soul” of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. Also In Truth “All Women” of “Your Life” Are “Your 4th Age” of “Your 4 Ages” of “Your Earth World” of “Your Life”, That Make Up “Your Final Age” of “Your Earth World” of “Your Life”, Known As “Your Kali Yuga” of “Your Life”, As “Your Age” of “Your Destruction” of “Your Life”, As “Your Last 50 Million Years” of “Your Earth World” of “Your Life”, of “Your 200 Million Years” of “Your Earth World” of “Your Life” Since “Your Adam” (A.S.) of “Your Life” First Came To “Your Earth World” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. Also In Truth “All Women” of “Your Life” Are NOW “Your Crown” of “Your 124,000 Prophets” of “Your God” of “Your Life” Given To “Your Adam” (A.S.) of “Your Life” Who NOW Sits In “Your Open Space” of “Your Life” Above “Your Head” of “Your Life” As “Your First Heaven” of “Your Life” Just Waiting For “Your Life” To Open And Come To “Your Open Space” of “Your Life” And Join “His Life” As “Such”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. Also In Truth “All Women” of “Your Life” Are HOW “Your All Men” of “Your Life”, And “Your NEW All Women” of “Your Life” Who Enter “Your Earth World” of “Your Life”, And Become “Your Brothers, Husbands, Fathers, And Grand Fathers” of “Your Life”, And Become “Your Sisters, Wives,**

**Mothers, And Grand Mothers” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. And As Such, As “Your HOW” of “Your All Men” of “Your Life”, And “Your NEW All Women” of “Your Life” Who Enter “Your Earth World” of “Your Life”, In Truth “All Women” of “Your Life”, In “Your Ignorance” of “Yourself” As “Such”, And NOW In “Your Arrogance” About “Your Ignorance” of “Yourself” As “Such”, Are NOW “Your Individual Darkness” of “Your Life”, Are NOW “Your Handmaiden” of “Your Beast - Satan” of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. For In Truth “All Women” of “Your Life”, In “Your Ignorance” of “Yourself” As “Such”, And NOW In “Your Arrogance” About “Your Ignorance” of “Yourself” As “Such”, Are NOW “Your Individual Darkness” of “Your Life”, Are NOW HOW “Your Men” of “Your Life” GROW HERE, Exclusively Coming Out of “Your Women” of “Your Life”, As PART OF “Your Eve” of “Your Life” COMING HERE, In Order TO SERVE “Your Women” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. In Order To Bring To Completion “Your School of Contrast” For “Your Soul” of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of**

**“Your Life”, In Order To Bring To Completion “Your Darkness Part” of “Your Light - Darkness Contrast” of “Your Life”, As In Truth “Your One True Contrast” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. In Order To Bring To Completion “Your Darkness Part” of “Your Light - Darkness Contrast” of “Your Life”, As NOW “Your Current Personal Elemental Selfish Life” of “Your Current Separations and Differences” of “Your Life” Now Being “Exclusively Experience” By “You”, And By “All of “My Children”, Without Exception”, On “Your Current Illusory Outside” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**||**

**Bawa. So “My Dearest Loving Children” (Ral.) of “My Life” In Truth “All Women” Now Living In “Your Earth World” With “Your Life” MUST CHANGE THEIR MINDS, About “Who They Are”, About “Where They Are”, About “What” Is Happening In “Their Life”, And About “Their Consequences” For “Their Life”, For “All Life”, IF THEY DO, And IF THEY DON’T, and that if for sure. Amen.**

**||**

**Bawa. So “My Dearest Loving Children” (Ral.) of “My Life” In Truth “What” Are “Women And Men” TO DO, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. And “Your One True Answer” To “Your One True Question” Is SO VERY, VERY, VERY Simple, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**||**

**“Get Women” To Change “Their Mind”**

**||**

**Bawa. So “My Dearest Loving Children” (Ral.) of “My Life” In Truth “What” Are “Women” TO DO, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. “First And Foremost” Join In “Your True Partnership” With “Your God” of “Your Life”, First On “Your Outside” of “Your Life”, And “Then”, And Only “Then”, Within “Your Life”, First At “Your Divine Feet” of “Your One True Human Being” of “Your Life” Who Is Still Living In “Your Earth World” of**

**“Your Life”, And “Then”, And Only “Then”, Within “Your Life”, AS NOW “Your Divine Heart” of “Your One True Human Being” of “Your Life” Who Is Still Living In “Your Earth World” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. AS NOW “Your Divine Feet” And “Your Divine Heart” of “Your Very Precious Louie” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. So “Your Life” Can “Truly START” To Exclusively Serve “Your God” of “Your Life”, First On “Your Outside” of “Your Life”, And “Then”, And Only “Then”, Within “Your Life”, As “Your Divine Child” of “Your One True Human Being” of “Your Life” Who Is Still Living In “Your Earth World” of “Your Life”, AS NOW “Your Very Precious Louie” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. And In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”, In Truth “Truly STOP” Exclusively Serving “Your Beast - Satan” of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, AS NOW “Your Handmaiden” of “Your Life”, of “Your Beast - Satan” of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**



**Bawa. In Truth “Truly STOP” Exclusively Bringing To Completion “Your Darkness Part” of “Your Light - Darkness Contrast” of “Your Life”, As In Truth “Your One True Contrast” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. In Truth “Truly STOP” Exclusively Bringing To Completion “Your Darkness Part” of “Your Light - Darkness Contrast” of “Your Life”, As NOW “Your Current Personal Elemental Selfish Life” of “Your Current Separations and Differences” of “Your Life” Now Being “Exclusively Experience” By “You”, And By “All of “My Children”, Without Exception”, On “Your Current Illusory Outside” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**||**

**“Get Men” To Change “Their Women”**

**||**

**Bawa. So “My Dearest Loving Children” (Ral.) of “My Life” In Truth “What” Are “Men” TO DO, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. “First And Foremost” Join In “Your True Partnership” With “Your God” of “Your Life”, First On “Your Outside” of “Your Life”, And “Then”, And Only “Then”, Within “Your Life”, First At “Your Divine Feet” of “Your One True Human Being” of “Your Life” Who Is Still Living In “Your Earth World” of “Your Life”, And “Then”, And Only “Then”, Within “Your Life”, AS NOW “Your Divine Heart” of “Your One True Human Being” of “Your Life” Who Is Still Living In “Your Earth World” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. As NOW “Your Divine Feet” And “Your Divine Heart” of “Your Very Precious Louie” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. So “Your Life” Can “Truly START” To Exclusively Serve “Your God” of “Your Life”, First On “Your Outside” of “Your Life”, And “Then”, And Only “Then”, Within “Your Life”, As “Your Divine Child” of “Your One True Human Being” of “Your Life” Who Is Still Living In “Your Earth World” of “Your Life”, AS NOW “Your Very Precious Louie” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. And In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”, In Truth “Truly STOP” Exclusively Serving “Your Women” of “Your**

**Life”, of “Your Beast - Satan” of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. In Truth “Truly STOP” Exclusively Serving “Your Handmaiden” of “Your Life”, of “Your Beast - Satan” of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. In Truth “Truly STOP” Exclusively Bringing To Completion “Your Darkness Part” of “Your Light - Darkness Contrast” of “Your Life”, As In Truth “Your One True Contrast” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. In Truth “Truly STOP” Exclusively Bringing To Completion “Your Darkness Part” of “Your Light - Darkness Contrast” of “Your Life”, As NOW “Your Current Personal Elemental Selfish Life” of “Your Current Separations and Differences” of “Your Life” Now Being “Exclusively Experience” By “You”, And By “All of “My Children”, Without Exception”, On “Your Current Illusory Outside” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**II**

**My Love You**

I  
“Your Very Precious Louie” (Ral.) of “Your Life”,  
I  
aka “Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”,  
I  
aka “Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)  
of  
“Your Life”,  
of  
"Your God" of "Your Life"  
I  
and that is for sure. Amen.

II

About 07. “Your Topic Number 07”

II

Bawa. So “My Dearest Loving Children” (Ral.) of “My Life” In  
Truth Lets Talk A Little Bit ABOUT “Your Topic Number 07”  
OK?

**Bawa. For In Truth “Your Topic Number 07” Which Follows After “Your About” Is “Your FOURTH Wonderful Gift” From “Your God” of “Your Life”, NOW For “Your Age”, NOW For “All Life”, To Help “Your Life” Start To Correctly Understand “Who You Are”, And “Who You Are NOT”, Which In Truth Is “Your School of Contrast” For “Your Life”, For “Your Soul” of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. For In Truth “Your First Part” And “Your Second Part” of “Your Mystical Journey” of “Your Life”, Beautifully Explained In “Your Topic Number 05”, Leads “Your Life” TO AND FROM In Truth “Your 64 Arts” of “Your Life” And “Your 64 Sexual Games” of “Your Life” That Produce “Your Results” of Both “Your Impure Heart - Mind” of “Your Life” of “Your Beast - Satan” of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, And of “Your Purified Heart - Mind” of “Your Life” of “Your Very Precious Louie” Ral.) of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. And In Truth “Your First Part” And “Your Second Part” of “Your Mystical Journey” of “Your Life”, Also Beautifully Explained In “Your Topic Number 06”, Transforms “Your Life” INTO In Truth “Your FALSE Life Story” of “Your Life” And**

**“Your TRUE Life Story” of “Your Life” That Produce “Your Results” of Both “Your Impure Heart - Mind” of “Your Life” of “Your Beast - Satan” of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, And of “Your Purified Heart - Mind” of “Your Life” of “Your Very Precious Louie” Ral.) of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. And NOW “My Dearest Loving Children” (Ral.) of “My Life” In Truth “Your First Part” And “Your Second Part” of “Your Mystical Journey” of “Your Life”, Also Beautifully Explained In “Your Topic Number 07”, Transforms “Your Life” In Truth INTO “Your School of Contrast” of “Your Life” For “Your Divine Soul” of “Your Life”, As “Your First Divine School” of “Your Soul” of “Your Life” of “Your 3 Divine Schools” of “Your Soul” of “Your Life”, of “Your Contrast, Light, And of Oneness” of “Your Life”, Created By “Your God” of “Your Life” For “Your Divine Soul” of “Your Life”,**

**Bawa. NOW Given To “Your Life” In “Your Topic Number 07” of “Your Life” As “Your Three Bawa - Louie Quotations”, About “Your FALSE Life Story” of “Your Life” And “Your TRUE Life Story” of “Your Life” That Produce “Your Results” of Both “Your Impure Heart - Mind” of “Your Life” of “Your Beast - Satan” of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”,**

And of “Your Purified Heart - Mind” of “Your Life” of  
“Your Very Precious Louie” Ral.) of “Your Life”, of “Your  
God” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

||

For Example,

||

First AS

||

“Your UNDERSTANDING”

of

“Your TODAY”

||

Becomes

|

“Your ENEMY”

of

**“Your TOMORROW”**

||

**Second AS**

||

**“Your MAN” And “Your WOMAN”  
of  
“Your Life”**

||

**HAVE NEVER EVER REALLY**

**“DONE ANYTHING”**

**and that is for sure. Amen.**

||

**And Third AS**



||

**“You Made Two Mistakes”**

**IN**

**“Your Life”**

||

**FIRST**

|

**“You Learned To FEED Yourself”**

||

**AND SECOND**

|

**“You Learned To TAKE CARE Yourself”**

||

**Bawa. So “My Dearest Loving Children” (Ral.) of “My Life” In Truth “WHAT DOES” In Truth “All This” Really Mean, Lets Again Look Into “This” A Little, Ok?**

||

FIRST

||

“Your UNDERSTANDING”  
of  
“Your TODAY” of “Your Life”

||

Becomes  
|  
“Your ENEMY”  
of  
“Your TOMORROW” of “Your Life”

||

**Bawa. In Truth “My Dearest Loving Children” (Ral.) of “My Life” In Truth “This FIRST Example” Demonstrates HOW “Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog of Desire” Is ALWAYS Subverting “Your Divine NATURE” of “Your God” of “Your**

**Life”, ALWAYS PULLING “What” In Truth “Your God” of “Your Life” Naturally GIVES To “Your Life” Into “Your Opposite” of “Your Life”, Into “Your Contrast” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. All of Which In “This Case” IS Always Transforming “Your Correct Understanding” of “Your Life” of “Your Today” of “Your Life”, Exclusively Coming From “Your One True Human Being” of “Your Life”, AS NOW “Your Very Precious Louie” Ral.) of “Your Life”, Into “Your Incorrect Understanding” of “Your Life” of “Your Tomorrow” of “Your Life”, Exclusively Coming NOW From “Your One True Enemy” of “Your Soul” of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, ALL OF WHICH OF COURSE IS NOW “YOU”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. ALL OF WHICH OF COURSE IS NOW “YOU”, Is NOW “Your Current Person” of “Your Life”, Is NOW “Your Current Personal Life” of “Your Life”, of “Your Current Separations and Differences” of “Your Life”, NOW Being Exclusively Experienced On “Your Current Illusory Outside” of “Your Life”, Exclusively For “Your Benefit” of “Your Current Triple Dirt” of “Your Life” of “Your Arrogance, Karma, And Illusion” of “Your Life”, of “Your Race, Religion, And Blood Ties” of**

**“Your Life”, of “Your Desire” For “Your Earth, Women, And Gold” of “Your Life”, of “Your Desire” For “Your Personal Form” (Earth) of “Your Life”, And For “Your Personal Relationships” (Woman) of “Your Life”, And For “Your Personal Wealth” (Gold) of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. All of Which Is Exclusively Leading “Your Life” To “Your Grave” of “Your Life” And Within “Your Grave” of “Your Life” To “Your Eternal SEPARATION” FROM “Your God” of “Your Life”, To “Your Eternal DEATH” TO “Your God” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**||**

## **SECOND**

**||**

**“Your MAN” And “Your WOMAN”  
of  
“Your Life”**

**||**

**HAVE NEVER EVER REALLY**

**|**  
**“DONE ANYTHING”**  
**|**

**and that is for sure. Amen.**

**II**

**Bawa. In Truth “My Dearest Loving Children” (Ral.) of “My Life” In Truth “This SECOND Example” Demonstrates HOW “Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog of Desire” Is ALWAYS Subverting “Your Divine ACTIONS” of “Your God” of “Your Life” ALWAYS PULLING “What” In Truth “Your God” of “Your Life” Naturally DOES For “Your Life” Again Into “Your Opposite” of “Your Life”, Into “Your Contrast” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. All of Which In “This Case” IS Always Transforming “Your Correct ACTIONS” of “Your Life” of “Your Today” of “Your Life”, As “Your 99 Wilayats/Attributes/Names” of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, Always Exclusively Coming From “Your One True Human Being” of “Your Life”, NOW For “Your Age”, NOW For “All Life”, AS NOW**

***“Your Very Precious Louie”* Ral.) of *“Your Life”*, Into “Your Incorrect ACTIONS” of “Your Life” of “Your Tomorrow” of “Your Life”, Exclusively Coming NOW From “Your One True Enemy” of “Your Soul” of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, ALL OF WHICH OF COURSE IS NOW “YOU”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. ALL OF WHICH OF COURSE IS NOW “YOU”, Is NOW “Your Current Person” of “Your Life”, Is NOW “Your Current Personal Life” of “Your Life”, of “Your Current Separations and Differences” of “Your Life”, NOW Being Exclusively Experienced On “Your Current Illusory Outside” of “Your Life”, Exclusively For “Your Benefit” of “Your Current Triple Dirt” of “Your Life” of “Your Arrogance, Karma, And Illusion” of “Your Life”, of “Your Race, Religion, And Blood Ties” of “Your Life”, of “Your Desire” For “Your Earth, Women, And Gold” of “Your Life”, For “Your Personal Form” (Earth) of “Your Life”, And For “Your Personal Relationships” (Woman) of “Your Life”, And For “Your Personal Wealth” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. All of Which Is Exclusively Leading “Your Life” To “Your Grave” of “Your Life” And Within “Your Grave” of “Your Life” To “Your Eternal SEPARATION” FROM “Your God” of**

**“Your Life”, To “Your Eternal DEATH” TO “Your God” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**||**

**THIRD**

**||**

**“You Made Two Mistakes”**

**IN**

**“Your Life”**

**||**

**FIRST**

**|**

**“You Learned To FEED Yourself”**

**||**

**AND SECOND**

**|**

**“You Learned To TAKE CARE Yourself”**



**Bawa. In Truth “My Dearest Loving Children” (Ral.) of “My Life” In Truth “This THIRD Example” Demonstrates HOW “Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog of Desire” Is ALWAYS Subverting “Your Divine QUALITIES” of “Your God” of “Your Life” ALWAYS PULLING “What” In Truth “Your God” of “Your Life” Naturally IS For “Your Life” Again Into “Your Opposite” of “Your Life”, Into “Your Contrast” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. All of Which In “This Case” IS Always Transforming “Your Correct QUALITIES” of “Your Life” of “Your Today” of “Your Life”, As “Your 3000 GRACIOUS DIVINE QUALITIES” of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, Always Exclusively Coming From “Your One True Human Being” of “Your Life”, NOW For “Your Age”, NOW For “All Life”, AS NOW “Your Very Precious Louie” Ral.) of “Your Life”, Into “Your ENDLESS ELEMENTAL QUALITIES” of “Your Life”, of “Your Creation” of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, Always Exclusively Coming NOW From “Your One True Enemy” of “Your Soul” of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your**



**Life”, ALL OF WHICH OF COURSE IS NOW “YOU”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. ALL OF WHICH OF COURSE IS NOW “YOU”, Is NOW “Your Current Person” of “Your Life”, Is NOW “Your Current Personal Life” of “Your Life”, of “Your Current Separations and Differences” of “Your Life”, NOW Being Exclusively Experienced On “Your Current Illusory Outside” of “Your Life”, Exclusively For “Your Benefit” of “Your Current Triple Dirt” of “Your Life”, of “Your Demons, Jinns, And Fairies” of “Your Life” NOW “Living And Thriving” Hidden Within “Your Impure Heart - Mind” of “Your Beast - Satan” of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, Just Waiting For “YOU” To “DIE” To “YOUR FLESH” of “Your Life” SO “They” Can Become “Your Immortal Bad Ones” of “Your Life”, Eternally “Separate” From “Your God” of “Your Life”, Eternally “Dead” To ” Your God” of “Your Life”, To “Your Eternal Peril” of “Your Soul” of “Your Life”, “Your God” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. In Truth As “Your Unnatural Result” of “Your Current Arrogance, Karma, And Illusion” of “Your Life”, of “Your Current Race, Religion, And Blood Ties” of “Your Life”, of “Your Current Desire” For “Your Earth, Women, And Gold” of**

**“Your Life”, For “Your Current Personal Form” (Earth) of  
“Your Life”, And For “Your Current Personal  
Relationships” (Woman) of “Your Life”, And For “Your  
Current Personal Wealth” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure.  
Amen.**

**Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is Exclusively Leading “Your Life”  
To “Your Grave” of “Your Life” And Within “Your Grave” of  
“Your Life” To “Your Eternal SEPARATION” FROM “Your  
God” of “Your Life”, To “Your Eternal DEATH” TO “Your God”  
of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**II**

**“Your Topic Number 07”**

**II**

**“Your UNDERSTANDING”**

**of**

**“Your TODAY”**

**II**

**Becomes**

I  
“Your **ENEMY**”  
of  
“Your **TOMORROW**”

II

Bawa. And As “Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of  
“Your Life” Teaches “Us” And NOW AS “Your Very Precious  
Louie” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, of "Your God" of "Your Life", Is  
Teaching “Us” Again As “Your Following” of “Your Life”, and  
that is for sure. Amen.

II

“Your **MAN**” And “Your **WOMAN**”  
of  
“Your Life”

II

HAVE NEVER EVER REALLY

I  
“DONE **ANYTHING**”

I  
and that is for sure. Amen.

II

Bawa. And As “Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life” Teaches “Us” And NOW AS “Your Very Precious Louie” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, of "Your God" of "Your Life", Is Teaching “Us” Again As “Your Following” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

II

“Your Made Two Mistakes”

IN

“Your Life”

II

FIRST

I

“You Learned To FEED Yourself”

II

**AND SECOND**

**I**

**“You Learned To TAKE CARE Yourself”**

**II**

**Bawa. So “My Dearest Loving Children” (Ral.) of “My Life” In Truth “WHAT DOES” In Truth “All This” Really Mean, Lets Look Into “This” A Little, Ok?**

**II**

**FIRST**

**II**

**“Your UNDERSTANDING”**

**of**

**“Your TODAY” of “Your Life”**

**II**

**Becomes**

I  
**“Your ENEMY”**  
of  
**“Your TOMORROW”** of **“Your Life”**

II

**Bawa. For In Truth “My Dearest Loving Children” (Ral.) of “My Life” In Truth “Your God” of “Your Life” IS EXCLUSIVELY “Your Knower” of “Your Life”, IS EXCLUSIVELY “Your Understander” of “Your Life”, NOT “Your Current You” of “Your Life”, NOT “Your Current Temporary Personal Elemental Selfish Life” of “Your Life” of “Your Current Separations And Differences” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. That Is, NOT “Your Current You” of “Your Life”, NOT of “Your Current Temporary Personal Elemental Selfish Life” of “Your Life” of “Your Current Separations And Differences” of “Your Life”, That In Truth “You”, And That in Truth “All” of “My Children” Are NOW EXCLUSIVELY EXPERIENCING On “Your Current Illusory Outside” of “Yourself” As Exclusively “Who You Are”, And As Exclusively “Where You Are”, And As**

**“Exclusively “What Is Happening” In “Your Life”, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. So “My Dearest Loving Children” (Ral.) of “My Life” In Truth “WHAT” Is “Your Current Understanding” of “Your Life” But In Truth JUST PART of “Your Current Hidden Drama” of “Your Life” of “Your Current Hidden 3 Elemental Worlds” of “Your Life” of “Your Elemental Demons, Jinns, And Fairies” of “Your Life”, That “Your Mind” Is Constantly Using AGAINST “Your Life” As Part of Constantly Leading “Your Life” To “Your Hell” of “Your Life” In “Your Grave” of “Your Life”, TO “Your Eternal SEPARATION” of “Your Life” From “Your God” of “Your Life”, TO “Your Eternal DEATH” of “Your Life” TO “Your God” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. But In Truth With “Your Life” Mistakenly Handing To “Your Monkey Mind” of “Your Life” And To “Your Dog” of “Your Desires” of “Your Life”, Everything That “You Have Heard and Read” In “Your Life” And That “You Have Seen” In “Your Life” Through “Your Physical Senses” of “Your Life”, And That “Your Have Thought” In “Your Life” With “Your Mind And Desires” of “Your Life”, “All This”, AS NOW “Your**

**Collective Understanding” of “Your Life”, About “This” And About “That “ of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. But In Truth All of Which Is “Just Not True”, But In Truth “All This” Is Not “Your True Understanding” of “Your Life”, But Rather In Truth “All This” Is Really Just “Your Schemes” of “Your Mind” of “Your Life”, That In Truth “Your Mind” of “Your Life” Is Constantly Using Against “Your Life”, Always “Tricking You”, Always “Deceiving You”, Into Believing That “Your This” And “Your That “ of “Your Life” Is True, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. And “My Dearest Loving Children” (Ral.) of “My Life” In Truth Including All of “Your Religious Scriptures” of “Your Life”, And Even All of “Your Words” of “Your True Human Beings” of “Your Life”, And NOW Even All of “Your Words” of “Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, And NOW Even All of “Your Words” of “Your Very Precious Louie” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. So “My Dearest Loving Children” (Ral.) of “My Life” In Truth “What” Is “ONE TO DO”, and that is for sure. Amen.**



**Bawa. And “Your Answer” Is So Very, Very, Very Simple, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**||**

**“EMPTY YOUR CUP”**

**||**

**SAYING**

**|**

**TO**

**|**

**“YOUR GOD” OF “YOUR LIFE”**

**||**

**“Your Islamic Tahlil”**

**of**

**I AM NOT (“La illaha”)**

**|**

**YOU ARE (“Il Allahu”)**

**||**

WITH  
|  
“Your **EVERY** BREATH” of “Your **Life**”

|  
and that is for sure. Amen.

||  
Which In Truth  
|  
Has NOW Become

||  
NOW FOR “YOUR **AGE**”  
|  
NOW FOR “ALL **LIFE**”

||  
AS NOW  
|

**“Your Final Remembrance” of “Your Life”**

of

**“Your God” of “Your Life”**

|

**and that is for sure. Amen.**

||

**Which In Truth**

|

**Has NOW Become**

||

**“Your Final Louie Prayer” of “Your Life”**

of

**“Your God” of “Your Life”**

|

**and that is for sure. Amen.**

||

V

**“Louie”. You Are Allah (“Il Allahu”).**

|  
“Louie”. God Alone Exists (La illaha).

|  
“Louie. Muhammad Mustafa Rasul (Sal.).

|  
“Louie. You Are True Man.

|  
“Louie. He is One.

||

PLUS

|  
"Your Final Love Refrain" of "Your Life"

||

V

“Louie. As Now “One”.

Louie. Within “Man Within God”,  
And “God Within Man”,  
As Now “One”.

|

"Louie. "In Whom" We Are “Well Pleased” As Now “One”.

Louie. Within “Man Within God”,  
And “God Within Man”,  
As Now “One”.

|

"Louie. “Complete” As Now “One”.  
Louie. Within “Man Within God”,  
And “God Within Man”,  
As Now “One”.

|

"Louie. “Amen” As Now “One”.  
Louie. Within “Man Within God”,  
And “God Within Man”,  
As Now “One”

|

"Louie. “Amen” As Now “One”.

|

"Louie. “Amen”.

||

“Your End”  
of  
“Your Final Love Refrain” of “Your Life”

||

**Bawa. AND “My Dearest Loving Children” (Ral.) of “My Life”  
In Truth “WHAT DOES” In Truth “OUR SECOND BAWA  
QUOTATION” Really Mean, Lets Look Into “This” A Little, Ok?**

||

**SECOND**

|

**“Your MAN” And “Your WOMAN”  
of  
“Your Life”**

||

**HAVE NEVER EVER REALLY**

|

**“DONE ANYTHING”**

|

**and that is for sure. Amen.**

||

Bawa. AND “My Dearest Loving Children” (Ral.) of “My Life” In Truth JUST LIKE “OUR FIRST BAWA QUOTATION” Where “You treated “Your Dream Understanding” AS IF “It Is REAL”, In Truth “OUR SECOND BAWA QUOTATION” Is “All About” In Truth “Your Life” Treating “Your Dream Life” ALSO AS IF “It Is REAL”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. For As “Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life” Teaches “Us” And NOW AS “Your Very Precious Louie” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, Is Teaching “Us” Again As “Your Following” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

II

“All That “You See” IS “Your Dream” of “Your Life”.

I

“All That “You Do” Is Just “Your Thought” Within “Your Dream” of “Your Life”.

I

“All That “You Appear As” Is “Your Hidden Part” of “Your Life” Hidden Within “Your Life” (NOT Occurring On “Your Illusory Outside” of “Your Life”)

II

**“Your Life” In Truth IS “Your Feast” of “Your Hidden Worlds”**  
**of “Your Life” Hidden Within “Your Life”**

II

**“Your Medicine” Is “Your Time” After “Your Time”** ( Is “Your  
Correctly Remembering” In Truth “Your God” of “Your Life”  
As “One” With “Your Life” With “Your Every Breath” of “Your  
Life”, And With “Your Every Look, Thought, Intention, Word,  
And Action of “Your Life” )

II

**Bawa. AND “My Dearest Loving Children” (Ral.) of “My Life”**  
**In Truth “Your Medicine” AS “Your Time” After “Your Time” of**  
**“Your Life” Is Also All About “Your Following Wisdom Points”**  
**of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

II



**“Your Medicine” of “Your Life” Is “Your Correctly Remembering” In Truth “Your God” of “Your Life” In Truth As “One” With “Your Life” With “Your Every Breath” of “Your Life”, And With “Your Every Look, Thought, Intention, Word, And Action of “Your Life” By “Your Not Incorrectly Remembering” In Truth “Your Life” As Somehow NOW “Separate” From “Your God” of “Your Life” With “Your Every Look, Thought, Intention, Word, And Action of “Your Life” and that is for sure. Amen.**

**And “Your Medicine” of “Your Life” Is “Your Maintaining” In Truth “Your Correct Focus” of “Your Life” On “Your God” of “Your Life” AS “ONE” With “Your Life”, In Truth As NOW “God Witnessing Himself“ Awakening To “Himself” As “Such”, As “Your God” of “Your Life” Within “Your Life”, All of Which In Truth Is “Your Truth” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**By “Your NOT Maintaining” In Truth “Your Incorrect Focus” of “Your Life” On “Yourself” of “Your Life”, As NOW Somehow “Separate” From “Your God” of “Your Life”, As NOW “Your Current Person” of “Your Life”, AS NOW “Your Current Person” of “Your Life” Exclusively Participating In “Your Own Current Personal Elemental Life” of “Your Life” Exclusively**

**As “Your Current Separations And Differences” of “Your Life”, NOW Exclusively Being Experienced On “Your Current Illusory Outside” of “Your Life”, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, All of Which In Truth IS “Your Falsehood” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**II**

**Bawa. AND “My Dearest Loving Children” (Ral.) of “My Life” In Truth “WHAT DOES” In Truth “OUR THIRD BAWA QUOTATION” Really Mean, Lets Look Into “This” A Little, Ok?**

**II**

**THIRD**

**II**

**“You Made Two Mistakes”**

**IN**

**“Your Life”**

**II**

FIRST

I

“You Learned To FEED Yourself”

II

AND SECOND

I

“You Learned To TAKE CARE Yourself”

II

Bawa. AND “My Dearest Loving Children” (Ral.) of “My Life”  
In Truth JUST LIKE “YOUR FIRST AND SECOND BAWA  
QUOTATION” Where “You treated “Your Dream  
Understanding” AND “Your Dream Life” AS IF “It Is REAL”,  
In Truth “OUR THIRD BAWA QUOTATION” Is “All About” In  
Truth “Your Life” Treating “Your Dream NOURISHMENT” AND  
“Your Dream PROTECTION” OF “Your Life” ALSO AS IF “It Is  
REAL”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. For As “*Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.) of  
“*Your Life*” Teaches “Us” And NOW AS “*Your Very Precious  
Louie*” (Ral.) of “*Your Life*”, of "Your God" of "Your Life", Is

Teaching “Us” Again As “Your Following” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“God Is Your Father”

|

“He Will Never Forget You”

|

He Is “Your One” Who Gave You “Life”

|

“Who Feeds And Protects You”

|

“Who Saves You In Times of Danger”

||

For

|

If You Lovingly Call Out To God

|

He Will Immediately Come To Help You

||

He Alone Has The Love  
|  
Who Will Never Forget You

||

For  
|  
If You Lovingly Give Milk To A Cat  
|  
He Will Close His Eye And Stealthily Drink  
|  
Thinking That He Is Invisible  
|  
And Has Stolen The Milk.

||

But If You Love God  
|  
He Will Open His Eyes And Embrace You

||

**He Will Open His Eyes And His Heart**

|

**And**

|

**“Embrace You With Love”**

||

**He Will Not Look At Your Milk**

|

**He Will Look At “Your Love”**

||

**He Is “Your One Treasure” Alone**

|

**“Worth Loving”**

||

## About 08. “Your Topic Number 08”

### II

Bawa. So “My Dearest Loving Children” (Ral.) of “My Life” In Truth Lets Talk A Little Bit ABOUT “Your Topic Number 08” OK?

Bawa. For In Truth “Your Topic Number 08” Which Follows After “Your About” Is “Your FIFTH Wonderful Gift” From “Your God” of “Your Life”, NOW For “Your Age”, NOW For “All Life”, To Help “Your Life” Start To Correctly Understand “Who You Are”, And “Who You Are NOT”, Which In Truth Is “Your School of Contrast” For “Your Life”, For “Your Soul” of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. For In Truth “Your First Part” And “Your Second Part” of “Your Mystical Journey” of “Your Life”, Beautifully Explained In “Your Topic Number 05”, Leads “Your Life” TO AND FROM In Truth “Your 64 Arts” of “Your Life” And “Your 64 Sexual Games” of “Your Life” That Produce “Your Results” of Both “Your Impure Heart - Mind” of “Your Life” of “Your Beast - Satan” of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your

Life”, And of “Your Purified Heart - Mind” of “Your Life” of “[Your Very Precious Louie](#)” Ral.) of “[Your Life](#)”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And In Truth “Your First Part” And “Your Second Part” of “Your Mystical Journey” of “Your Life”, Also Beautifully Explained In “[Your Topic Number 06](#)”, Transforms “Your Life” INTO In Truth “Your FALSE Life Story” of “Your Life” And “Your TRUE Life Story” of “Your Life” That Produce “Your Results” of Both “Your Impure Heart - Mind” of “Your Life” of “Your Beast - Satan” of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, And of “Your Purified Heart - Mind” of “Your Life” of “[Your Very Precious Louie](#)” Ral.) of “[Your Life](#)”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And In Truth “Your First Part” And “Your Second Part” of “Your Mystical Journey” of “Your Life”, Also Beautifully Explained In “[Your Topic Number 07](#)”, Transforms “Your Life” In Truth INTO “Your School of Contrast” of “Your Life” For “Your Divine Soul” of “Your Life”, As “Your First Divine School” of “Your Soul” of “Your Life” of “Your 3 Divine Schools” of “Your Soul” of “Your Life”, of “Your Contrast, Light, And of Oneness” of “Your Life”, Created By “Your God” of “Your Life” For “Your Divine Soul” of “Your Life”,



**Bawa. And NOW “My Dearest Loving Children” (Ral.) of “My Life” In Truth “Your First Part” And “Your Second Part” of “Your Mystical Journey” of “Your Life”, Also Beautifully Explained In “Your Topic Number 08”, Transforms “Your Life” In Truth INTO “Your PRESENCE OF GOD” of “Your Life” For “Your Divine Soul” of “Your Life”, For “Your First Divine School” of “Your Soul” of “Your Life” of “Your 3 Divine Schools” of “Your Soul” of “Your Life”, of “Your Contrast, Light, And of Oneness” of “Your Life”, Created By “Your God” of “Your Life” For “Your Divine Soul” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. NOW Given To “Your Life” In “Your Topic Number 08” of “Your Life” As “Your Epilogue” of “Your Life”, About “Your FALSE Life Story” of “Your Life” And “Your TRUE Life Story” of “Your Life” That Produce “Your Results” of “Your Life”, of Both “Your Impure Heart - Mind” of “Your Life” of “Your Beast - Satan” of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, And of “Your Purified Heart - Mind” of “Your Life” of “Your Very Precious Louie” Ral.) of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. All of Which Is NOW Outlined Below For “Your Life” As  
NOW “Your NEW Bawa - Louie Outline” of “Your Epilogue”  
of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**II**

**“Your NEW Bawa - Louie Annotated Outline”  
of  
“Your Epilogue” of “Your Life”,**

**II**

**A. “Your One True Introduction” of “Your Life”**

**II**

**I seek refuge in Allah from the evils of the accursed satan.**

**In the name of Allah, Most Merciful, Most Compassionate.**

**May all the peace, the beneficence, and the blessings of God  
be upon you. (1)**

II

## B. “Your True Meaning” of “Your Islam” of “Your Life”

II

**My brothers and sisters, let us consider once more the true meaning of Islam.**

**01. Islam is Allah. It is the kingdom of His qualities, His actions, His compassion, His peacefulness, and His unity.**

II

**Bawa. Islam Is NOT PEOPLE, Islam Is NOT HERE, Islam Is GOD, Islam Is “Your Kingdom of God”, Is “Your Divine Kingdom” of God’s qualities, God’s actions, God’s compassion, God’s peacefulness, and God’s unity. Within “Your Heart” of “Your One True Human Being” of “Your Life”, As NOW “Your Very Precious Louie” Ral.) of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

II

**02. Allah, not man, is the only One who can rule that kingdom. With His love and compassion He is the One who protects all lives, who feeds and looks after all creations according to their needs and their hunger.**

**Bawa. Allah Is “Your Only Ruler” of “Your Life”, NOT “You”, Not “Your Person” of “Your Life” Which In Truth Is Just “Your Dream” of “Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog of Desire” of “Your Life” As NOW Part of “Your 7 Hells” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. As NOW Part of “Your 7 Hells” of “Your Life”, All of Which In Truth Is Exclusively Composed of “Your Five Elements” of “Your Life” PLUS “Your Mind” And “Your Desire” of “Your Life” Join Together As “Your False One” of “Your Life” For “Your Personal Profit” of “Your Life”, As “Your Co-operative Store” of “Your Life” Becoming “Your Debt of Birth” of “Your Life” Which Must Be “Paid Off” In “Your Grave” of “Your Life” IF “YOU” Remain As “Your Current Foolish Child” of “Your Life” Until “Your Angel of Death” of “Your Life” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current Degraded State” of “Your Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

II  
OF  
I  
“Your Illusory Separation

II  
From Your Truth  
I  
That  
I  
“God Alone Exists”

II  
NOT  
I  
“You Exist” And “God Exists”

II  
But Are NOW  
I

Somehow  
|  
“Separate” From “Each Other”

||

All of Which of Course

|  
IS

|  
“Just Not True”

|  
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

**03. Allah alone rules over all that is within His realm - the earth and all the countries of the world, the trees, plants, the houses, and the heart of man.**

**Bawa. So “My Dearest Loving Children” of “My Life” In Truth Allah, As NOW “Your Very Precious Louie” Ral.) of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, Rules Over All That Is Within “HIS REALM” Within “Your Heart” And “Your Beast - Satan” of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, Rules Over All That Is Within “HIS REALM” Within “Your Heart”, And “These Two Realm” In Truth Make Up Completely “Your Life”, As NOW “Your School of Contrast” of “Your Life” For “Your Soul” of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, As NOW “Your First” of “Your 3 Divine Schools” of “Your God” of “Your Life” For “Your Soul” of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life” and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. As NOW “Your School of Contrast” of “Your Life” For “Your Soul” of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, SO “Your Soul” of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, Can Start To “Correctly Understand” In Truth “Who You Really Are” And “Where You Really Are” And “What Is Really Happening” In “Your Life” Which Is “Your God’s Realm” of “Your Life” BY Starting To “Correctly Understand” In Truth “Who You Really Are NOT” And “Where You Really Are NOT” And “What Is Really NOT Happening” In “Your Life” Which Is “Your “Your Beast - Satan’s” Realm” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

II

**04. *Our entire life and everything that happens to us is conducted by Allah, not by us. He is the One who carries out everything, He is responsible for the cause and the effect.***

**Bawa. For As “Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life” Teaches “Us” And NOW AS “Your Very Precious Louie” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, of "Your God" of "Your Life", Is Teaching “Us” Again As “Your Following” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

II

**“Man And Woman”**

I

**In Truth**

II

**Have Never Ever**

I

**“Done Anything”**



II

**For In Truth**

I

**“Your Life” IS JUST “Your Dream” of “Your Life”**

II

**AND**

I

**“Your Actions” ARE JUST “Your Thoughts”  
Within  
“Your Dream” of “Your Life”**

II

**AND All That**

I

**“You Really Appear AS - Exist AS” In “Your Life”  
IS  
“Your 3 Hidden Degraded Worlds” of “Your Life”  
II**

**"Hidden" Within "Your Life"**

**II**

**AS**

**I**

**"Your Triple Dirt" of "Your Life"  
of**

**"Your Arrogance, Karma, And Illusion" of "Your Life"**

**II**

**AS**

**I**

**"Your Demons, Jinns, And Fairies" of "Your Life"**

**II**

**AS**

**I**

**"Your Incorrectly Focused"**

**I**

**"18,000 Universes" of "Your Life"**

II

**“Your Incorrectly Focused”  
On  
“Your Darkness and Evil” of “Your Life”  
I**

**and that is for sure. Amen.**

II

**05. Islam is the acceptance of Allah as the Ruler over everything in all the universes. (2) He is the Master of our good thoughts, our good qualities, and our good actions. He is the Guide for our conscience, the One who teaches us justice and truth, compassion and unity. He is the Leader of wisdom and divine knowledge. (3) And it is through His peace that all hearts can obtain peace and tranquility.**

**Bawa. Islam Is NOT “Your Acceptance” of “Yourself” As “Your Muslim” of “Your Life”, With “You Religiously Performing” In Truth “Your 5 Pillars” of “Your Islam” of “Your Life” And “You Reading And Reciting” In Truth “Your Holy Qur’an” of “Your Life”, Over And Over Again, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. Because In Truth “ISLAM” Is Really “Your ISK - LAMM” of “Your Life”, Which Is “Your Name” For “Your Teaching” of “Your Final Coming” of “Your Final 8th Main Prophet” of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, Known In “Your Earth World” of “Your Life” As “Your Prophet Muhammad” (Sal.) of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, NOW Known As “Your Very Precious Louie” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. Because In Truth “ISLAM” Is Really “Your ISK - LAMM” of “Your Life”, Which Literally Means “Your DESIRE - LIGHT” of “Your Life”,, Which Literally Means “Your CUTTING AWAY Your DESIRES” of “Your Life”, - AND “Your REVEALING Your LIGHT” of “Your Life”,, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. Because In Truth “ISLAM” Is Really “Your Straight Path” of “Your Life” (Siratul Mustaqueem), of “Your God” of “Your Life”, NOT “Your Final Religion” of “Your Life”, Is Really “Your Straight Path” of “Your Life” (Siratul Mustaqueem), of “Your God” of “Your Life”, From “Your Current Mind And Desires” of “Your Life”, From “Your Current 7 Hells” of “Your Life”, To “Your Divine LIGHT” of**

“Your Life”, To “Your 7 Heavens” of “Your Life”, of “Your Jesus” (A.S.) of “Your Life”, of “Your Individual Divine Soul” of “Your Life” (Ruh = Ray of Light), Then To “Your 8th Heaven” of “Your Life” of “Your Universal Divine Soul” of “Your Life” (NUR), And NOW To “Your 9th Heaven” of “Your Life”, AS NOW “Your Very Precious Louie” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

II

06. His is the kingdom of truth. That kingdom cannot be ruled by what the world today calls Islam. True Islam does not mean trying to dominate the world, shouting,

*"I am in command!"*

In this world and the next, in birth and in death, the One alone who rules Islam is Allah. No man has the power to govern that kingdom.

Bawa. HIS Is “Your Kingdom” of “Your TRUTH AND LIGHT” of “Your Life”, AS NOW “Your Kingdom” of “Your Very Precious

**Louie**” (Ral.) of **“Your Life”**, of "Your God" of "Your Life", and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. AND YOURS Is “Your Kingdom” of “Your FALSEHOOD AND DARKNESS” of “Your Life”, of “Your Beast - Satan’s” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And “These Two Kingdoms” of “Your Life”, In Truth “Your Kingdom” of “Your God” of “Your Life”, As NOW “Your Kingdom” of “Your TRUTH AND LIGHT” of “Your Life”, of **“Your Very Precious Louie”** (Ral.) of **“Your Life”**, of "Your God" of "Your Life", And “Your Kingdom” of “Your FALSEHOOD AND EVIL” of “Your Life”, of “Your Beast - Satan’s” of “Your Life”, of "Your God" of "Your Life", Are “Your Completely Separate And Incompatible Kingdoms” of “Your Life”,, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. For As **“Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen”** (Ral.) of **“Your Life”** Teaches “Us” And NOW AS **“Your Very Precious Louie”** (Ral.) of **“Your Life”**, of "Your God" of "Your Life", Is Teaching “Us” Again As **“Your Following”** of **“Your Life”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

II

**In Truth  
|  
“God Is Indivisible”**

**||**

**And In Truth  
|  
“Your Beast - Satan” of “Your Life”,  
of  
"Your God" of "Your Life",**

**||**

**IS ALSO  
|  
“Indivisible”**

**||**

**SO In Truth  
|  
“You Cannot Be”**

I  
“A Little Bit of God”

II

AND  
I  
“You Cannot Be”

II

“A Little Bit”  
of  
“Your Beast - Satan” of “Your Life”,  
of  
"Your God" of "Your Life"  
I  
and that is for sure. Amen.

II

For In Truth  
I  
Either



I  
“You Are All”  
of  
"Your God" of "Your Life",

II

AS NOW

I  
“Your Very Precious Louie” (Ral.) of “Your Life”,  
of  
"Your God" of "Your Life",

II

Or  
I  
“You Are All”  
of  
“Your Beast - Satan” of “Your Life”,  
of  
"Your God" of "Your Life",

II

AS NOW  
|  
“Your Current Personal Dream” of “Your Life”,  
of  
“Your Beast - Satan” of “Your Life”,  
of  
"Your God" of "Your Life",  
|  
and that is for sure. Amen.

II

07. To understand “This” with “Absolute Clarity” is to become “His Slave” (4) and “Be Filled” with “Divine Wisdom” and “Perfect Faith” (Iman).

That is prayer.

To “Accept Allah” and “His Pure Kingdom” is “True Islam”, In Truth “Your Way” of “Your Absolute Faith, Certitude, and Determination” of “Your Life”, (5) In Truth “Your Way” of “Your Kalimah” of “Your Life”. (6)

**Bawa. So “My Dearest Loving Children” of “Your Life”, In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”, In Truth “Your True Prayer” of “Your Life” IS NOT “What You Do”, But Rather, “Your True Prayer” of “Your Life” IS “Who” In Truth “Your Life” REALLY IS, EITHER “Your Beast - Satan” of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, OR “Your Very Precious Louie” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, EITHER “Your Life” of “What” In Truth “Your God” of “Your Life” HAS DISCARDED, OR “Your Life” of “What” In Truth “Your Divine Soul” of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life” HAS BECOME, As “Your Natural Part” of Becoming “Your God” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

## **II**

**08. “This” is “Your Birthright” of all “Your Children” of “Your Adam” of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”.**

**To “Accept Allah's Words” and “His Commands” is “Your Wisdom” of “Your Life”, and to “Accept” what “He Has Given Us” is “Your Plenitude” of “Your Life”.**

**God is Most Great! (7)**

**All praise belongs only to Him. (8)**

**Bawa. AND “My Dearest Loving Children” of “Your Life” In Truth “Your Allah's Words” of “Your Life”, NOW FOR “Your Age”, NOW FOR “All Life” IS NOW “Your Louie’s Words” of “Your Very Precious Louie” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, of "Your God" of "Your Life", IS NOW “Your Wisdom” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. And In Truth “Your Allah's Commands” of “Your Life”, NOW FOR “Your Age”, NOW FOR “All Life” IS NOW “Your Commands” of “Your Very Precious Louie” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, of "Your God" of "Your Life", IS NOW “Your Plenitude” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**II**

**09, He is “Your One” who gives “Your Life” In Truth “Your Wealth” of “Your Life”.**

**He gives “Your Life” Everything.**

**And “Your Kingdom” of “Your Islam” of “Your Life” is “His Most Benevolent, Pure Gift” of “Your Life”.**

**“Should Any Man -Woman” proclaim “Himself - Herself” In Truth “Ruler” of “That Pure Kingdom”, In Truth “He - She” will “Only Bring About” In Truth “Your Own Destruction”.**

**“Allah” is “Your Sole Ruler” of “Your Life”, there is “No One Else” who can “Do His Work”.**

**Bawa. So “My Dearest Loving Children” of “Your Life” In Truth “Your Life” Is EITHER “Your Pure Kingdom” of “Your God” of “Your Life”, AS NOW “Your Very Precious Louie” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, OR IS “Your Impure Kingdom” of “Your Beast - Satan” of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”,**

**Bawa. In Truth AS NOW “Your Personal Dream” of “Your Life”, of “Your Beast - Satan’s” of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, of “Your Current Separations and Differences” of “Your Life” Exclusively On “Your Current Illusory Outside” of “Your Life”, AS NOW “YOU”, All of Which of Course IS “Just Not True”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. All of Which In Truth Has NOW Fully Opened, And Has NOW Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart - Mind” of**

**of “Your Beast - Satan’s” of “Your Life”, of "Your God" of "Your Life", In “Your Ignorance” of “Yourself” As “Such”, And NOW In “Your Arrogance” About “Your Ignorance” of “Yourself” As “Such”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. As NOW “Your 4 Seasons” of “Your Spring, Summer, Fall, And Winter” of “Your Life”, of “Your Hunger, Illness, Old Age, And Death” of “Your Life”, of “Your Incompleteness, Ignorance, Arrogance, And Grave” of “Your Life”, In “Your Ignorance” of “Yourself” As “Such”, And NOW In “Your Arrogance” About “Your Ignorance” of “Yourself” As “Such”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. As NOW “Your Evil Actions” of “Your Kalam” (As “Your Time” of “Your Life” = “Your Arrogance, Karma, And Illusion” of “Your Life”, That Lead “Your Life” To “Your Angel of Death” of “Your Life” In “Your Grave” of “Your Life”, And As “Such”, To “Your Eternal SEPARATION” FROM “Your God” of “Your Life”, To “Your Eternal DEATH” TO “Your God” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**



**10. We, the children of Adam, who pray to God with faith and certitude, must know this with absolute clarity.**

**All praise be to God!**

**God is the Great One!**

**Bawa. So “My Dearest Loving Children” of “Your Life” In Truth To Truly “Start To Pray” To “Your God” of “Your Life” In Truth “Your Life” Must First Become “One” With “Your God” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. Must First Become “Your Iman” of “Your Life”, In Truth Must First Become “Your Absolute Faith, Certitude, And Determination” of “Your Life”, of “Your Soul” of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, Revealing “Your Lamm” (Light) of “Your Life”, of “Your Isk - Lamm” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. Having Successfully Joined As “One With”, In Truth “In Partnership” With, “Your God” of “Your Life”, As NOW “Your Very Precious Louie” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, of "Your God" of "Your Life", Completely Cutting Away “Your Isk” (Desires) of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. So “My Dearest Loving Children” of “Your Life” In Truth “THIS” Is “WHAT” In Truth “Your Life” Must “KNOW”, Must “BECOME”, For “Your True Prayer” of “Your Life” To “Your God” of “Your Life” To “TRULY OCCUR”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. For As “Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life” Teaches “Us” And NOW AS “Your Very Precious Louie” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, of "Your God" of "Your Life", Is Teaching “Us” Again As “Your Following” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**II**

**TO KNOW**

**|**

**IS**

**|**

**TO BECOME**

**II**

**AND TO UNDERSTAND**



I  
IS  
I  
TO TRANSCEND  
II  
AND  
II  
NOTHING  
I  
WILL EVER LEAVE YOU  
II  
UNTIL  
I  
IT IS UNDERSTOOD  
II

**Bawa. So “My Dearest Loving Children” of “Your Life” In Truth “Your Life” Must “FIRST BECOME” “Your Very Precious Louie” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, of "Your God" of "Your Life", As NOW “Your Fully Awakened 6th Level” of “Your 7 Levels” of “Your Divine Wisdom” of “Your Life”, AS NOW “Your Correctly Focused 18,000 Universes” of “Your Life”, Exclusively Focused On “Your LIGHT” of “Your Life”, of "Your God" of "Your Life", NO LONGER Exclusively Focused On “Your DARKNESS” of “Your Life”, of "Your God" of "Your Life", and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. As NOW “One” With “Your Liberated Individual Soul” of “Your Life”, of "Your God" of "Your Life", Liberated From “Your Cross And Nails” of “Your Mind And Desires” of “Your Life”, As NOW “Your Jesus” (A.S.) of “Your Life” NOW OFF “Your Cross And Nails” of “Your Life”, In Search of “Your NUR” of “Your Life”, In Search of “Your Correctly Focused” Reopened “World of Souls” of “Your Life”, In Order For “Your Life” To “Truly Start To Pray” To “Your God” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. And “My Dearest Loving Children” of “Your Life” In Truth “Your Life” Must “SECOND BECOME” In Truth “Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of**

***“Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, AS NEXT “Your Understanding” of “Your Very Precious Louie” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, As NEXT “Your Fully Awakened 7th Level” of “Your 7 Levels” of “Your Divine Wisdom” of “Your Life”, AS NOW “Your Correctly Focused” Reopened “World of Souls” of “Your Life”, Exclusively Focused On “Your GOD” of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, NO LONGER Exclusively Focused On “Your CREATION” of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.***

**Bawa. As NOW “One” With “Your PRIMAL GOD” (Ya Quddus) of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, Liberated From “Your Exclusive Self Focus - Meditation” of “Your God” of “Your Life”, As NOW “Your God of “Your Life” In Search of “Your Understanding” of “Your One True Human Being” of “Your Life”, NOW FOR “Your Age”, NOW FOR “All Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. In Search of “Your Understanding” of *“Your Correctly Focus Very Precious Louie” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, In Truth AS NOW “Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, Exclusively Focused On “Your***

**PRIMAL GOD” (Ya Quddus) of “Your Life”, of "Your God" of "Your Life", and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. In Order For "Your God" of "Your Life", In Order For “Your PRIMAL GOD” (Ya Quddus) of “Your Life”, To “Truly Start To Directly Nourish” In Truth “[Your Correctly Focused Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen](#)” (Ral.) of “[Your Life](#)”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, NOW Exclusively Focused On “HIMSELF” Fully Awakening To “HIMSELF” As “Such”, Exclusively In “Your Opened Kingdom” of “Your God” of “Your Life”, And To “Truly Start To Carry Him Again”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**II**

**Bawa. For As “[Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen](#)” (Ral.) of “[Your Life](#)” Teaches “Us” In “[Your Unpublished Short Bawa Discourse 06](#)” Called “[Your Divine Journey](#)” of “[Your Soul](#)” of “[Your Life](#)”, And NOW AS “[Your Very Precious Louie](#)” (Ral.) of “[Your Life](#)”, of "Your God" of "Your Life", Is Teaching “Us” Again As “[Your Following](#)” of “[Your Life](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**II**

**“Your Beginning”**  
of  
**“Your Unpublished Short Bawa Discourse 06”**  
Called  
**“Your Divine Journey” of “Your Soul” of “Your Life”,**  
By  
**“Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”**  
I  
Please Click [HERE](#) To Read **“Your Bawa Discourse”**

II

**“Your Bawa - Louie Expanded Version”**  
of  
**“Your Bawa Spiritual Discourse 06”**

II

Go To **“Your Original Bawa Version”**  
of  
**“Your Bawa Spiritual Discourse 06”**

**Perrarivu is the wisdom of Plenitude. When it joins with the ruh, the soul, the ruh or soul is given Sound, and realizes Allah.**

**After that the soul always focuses on Allah. All of its actions, speech, qualities, and conduct, will be that of Allah. The soul joins with Allah, takes it food from Him, and keeps on Resonating.**

**Alif by itself has no sound. Purity by itself has no sound.**

**Until the Qutbiyyat gives the soul a form, it exists as a secret. It has no form till then. When the form comes, it lodges in the qalb (in the innermost heart, the "Crystal Heart" known as Ahmad, that is, the heart within the heart, or the mind within the mind).**

**Before that the soul runs all over, like the breath. People call it "life" or "soul", but the formation of the soul has not taken place. Only when Truth merges with the soul does the soul get a form. This is a great secret.**

**The Physical body functions with the three levels: feeling, awareness, and intellect.**

**The Subtle body works at the levels of judgment or estimate, and subtle wisdom.**

**(The Light Body) functions at two levels: the 6th and 7th levels of wisdom, or “Divine Analytic Wisdom” and “Divine Luminous Wisdom”, or “The Qutbiyyat” and “The Nur”).**

**(And the Power of God functions at two levels as One: God and God within God, or God and True Man, or “The True Guru” and “The True Disciple”, or “The Station” of “Man-God/ God-Man”)**

**(In this way), “The Qutbiyyat” creates the (Body of) "Truth" (Harvesting IT From “Your Ocean of Illusion”) and the "Body of the soul". It creates the "Body of Truth", so the soul can rest in that (until it takes on the "Body of the soul", that is, until it merges with the Nur, the wisdom of Plenitude, the Essence of God, the 7th level of wisdom).**

**Even at that point (when the soul merges with the 6th level of wisdom, with the Qutbiyyat and rests for a while in the "Body**

**of Truth", lodged in the qalb, in the innermost heart), the soul has no sound.**

**But when the Nur, the Perrarivu (the 7th level of wisdom), joins with the soul, it gives its Resplendence and Sound to the soul. When the Sound and Resplendence of the Nur come to the soul, the soul makes its connection to Allah.**

**Allah comes to the soul, and with that Sound the soul makes its connection to Allah. It converses with Allah. Then the soul is placed in "The Secret Kingdom of God" within "Your Qalb" (as the "Flower of the Qulb", as the 5 letter form of Al-hamd, as the Essence of the 28 letters, as the Form of the Suratal Fatihah, as the Ummul Qur'an, as the Mother of Man's wisdom).**

**Now the soul is in constant communion with Allah. It has established a connection by which it can speak to Allah. It takes its food, its wisdom (consciousness) -- everything -- from Allah, and goes on Resonating the praise of Allah.**

**This is a deep and mysterious secret that man must try to understand.**



## **“NOTES”:**

**Original By:** His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him), given as a short discourse by His Holiness on April, 22, 1983, and Now on the "outside" of you, given by His Children, by the Children of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us), if you like.

**Expanded Part By:** (in brackets) Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him)

**Published Source:** None at the present time.

II

**“Your End”**

of

**“Your Unpublished Short Bawa Discourse 06”**

Called

**“Your Divine Journey” of “Your Soul” of “Your Life”,**

By

**“Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”**

I

**Please Click [HERE](#) To Read “Your Bawa Discourse”**

## II

**11.This is the true meaning of Islam.**

**May the peace of God be upon us. May God help us all.  
Amen.**

**Bawa. So “My Dearest Loving Children” of “Your Life” In Truth “THIS” Is NOW “Your ONE True Meaning” of “Your Life”, of “Your Islam” of “Your Life”, NOW FOR “Your Age”, NOW FOR “All Life”, NOTHING MORE AND NOTHING LESS, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. As NOW In Truth WITH “Your Life” In Truth “FIRST BECOMING” In Truth “Your Very Precious Louie” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, of "Your God" of "Your Life", As NOW “Your Fully Awakened 6th Level” of “Your 7 Levels” of “Your Divine Wisdom” of “Your Life”, AS NOW “Your Correctly Focused 18,000 Universes” of “Your Life”, Exclusively Focused On “Your LIGHT” of “Your Life”, of "Your God" of "Your Life", NO LONGER Exclusively Focused On “Your DARKNESS” of “Your Life”, of "Your God" of "Your Life", and that is for sure. Amen.**

Bawa. And WITH “Your Life” In Truth “SECOND BECOMING” In Truth “[Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen](#)” (Ral.) of “[Your Life](#)”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, AS NEXT “Your Understanding” of “[Your Very Precious Louie](#)” (Ral.) of “[Your Life](#)”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, AS NEXT “Your Fully Awakened 7th Level” of “Your 7 Levels” of “Your Divine Wisdom” of “Your Life”, AS NOW “Your Correctly Focused” Reopened “World of Souls” of “Your Life”, Exclusively Focused On “Your GOD” of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, NO LONGER Exclusively Focused On “Your CREATION” of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. So “My Dearest Loving Children” of “Your Life” In Truth “Your Life” Must “Start To Spend Time”, As “Your One True Quality Time” of “Your Life”, With “[Your Very Precious Louie](#)” (Ral.) of “[Your Life](#)”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, As NOW “Your Fully Awakened 6th Level” of “Your 7 Levels” of “Your Divine Wisdom” of “Your Life”, AS NOW “Your Correctly Focused 18,000 Universes” of “Your Life”, Exclusively Focused On “Your LIGHT” of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, NO LONGER Exclusively Focused

On “Your DARKNESS” of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And “My Dearest Loving Children” of “Your Life” In Truth “IF YOU DO” Then In Truth “Your God” of “Your Life” Will DO EVERYTHING ELSE To Make “Your Life” Truly Exalted In “Your Lifetime”, And “IF NOT”, Then In Truth “WHAT IS GOD TO DO”, But To Give To “Your Life” Exactly “WHAT YOU WANT”, All of Which In Truth Is NOW Just “Your Drama” of “Your Life”, In Truth “Your Drama” of “Your I and You”, of “Your Mine and Yours” of “Your Life”, That Is Exclusively Leading “Your Life” To “Your Grave” of “Your Life”, And To “Your Angel of Death” of “Your Life”, Who In Truth Can Only Give “Your Life” In Truth “Your Eternal SEPARATION” FROM “Your God” of “Your Life”, In Truth “Your Eternal DEATH” TO “Your God” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

II

Bawa. For As “*Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.) of “*Your Life*” Teaches “Us” And NOW AS “*Your Very Precious Louie*” (Ral.) of “*Your Life*”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, Is Teaching “Us” Again As “*Your Following*” of “*Your Life*”, and that is for sure. Amen.

II  
“Your Only Way”  
|  
To Win Over  
|  
“Your CURRENT Drama” of “Your Life”

II  
IS  
|  
NOT TO PLAY

II

### **Footnotes - TO “YOUR EPILOGUE”**

1. al-salam 'alaykum wa-rahmat Allah wa-barakatuhu kulluh
2. Rabb al-'alamin
3. 'ilm
4. 'abd
5. iman

6. The affirmation of faith.
7. Allah Akbar
8. al-hamdu Allah

II

08. “Your Topic Number 08”

II

V

“Nothing Happens”

AS

“You Intend”

II

“Everything Happens”

AS

“God Intends”

II

So

I  
“Make God’s Intention”

I  
“Your Search”

II

Then

I  
“Intend”

As

“God Intends”

II

‘And Everything Will Happen’

AS

“You Intend”

II

AND

I  
“My Dearest Loving Children” of “My Life”

||

In Truth

|

“GOD’S INTENTION”

|

NOW FOR “Your Age”

|

NOW FOR “All Life”

||

IS NOW

|

“Your Very Precious Louie” (Ral.) of “Your Life”,

of

"Your God" of "Your Life",

||

So

|

“Intent That” For “Your Life”



||

“Intend” For “Your Life”

|

“Your Very Precious Louie” (Ral.) of “Your Life”,  
of  
"Your God" of "Your Life",

||

And

|

“Your God” of “Your Life”

||

“Will Do Everything Else Necessary”

|

To Make

|

“Your Life”

||

**“Truly Successful”**

**IN**

**“Your Lifetime”**

**I**

**and that is for sure. Amen.**

**II**

**Bawa. And As “Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life” Teaches “Us” And NOW AS “Your Very Precious Louie” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, of "Your God" of "Your Life", Is Teaching “Us” Again As “Your Following” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**II**

**“Your Epilogue” of “Your Life”,**

**II**

**“Our entire life”**

**and**

**“everything that happens to us**

**is  
conducted by Allah,**

**||**

**not by us.**

**||**

**“He is the One”**

**|**

**who carries out everything,**

**||**

**He is responsible for**

**|**

**the cause and the effect.**

**||**

Bawa. And As “Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life” Teaches “Us” And NOW AS “Your Very Precious Louie” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, of "Your God" of "Your Life", Is Teaching “Us” Again As “Your Following” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

||

For As

|

“Your Prophet Abraham” (A.S.)

||

Said To

|

“Your Angels”

||

Who God Sent

|

To Help Him

||

IN

|

His Pit of Fire

||

V

The One Who

|

Put Me In

|

“The Pit of Fire”

||

Knows That

|

I Am In

|

“The Pit of Fire”

||

**He Knows**  
|  
**“What Is Happening”**

**||**

**And**  
|  
**He Knows**  
|  
**“What Needs To Be Done”**

**||**

**And**  
|  
**“My Knowing”**  
|  
**“That He Knows”**

**||**

**IS**

|  
**ENOUGH**

||

**Bawa. So “My Dearest Loving Children” (Ral.) of “My Life” In Truth “WHAT DOES” In Truth “All This” Really Mean, Lets Look Into “This” A Little, Ok?**

||

**FIRST**

||

**“Nothing Happens”**

**AS**

**“You Intend”**

||

**“Everything Happens”**

**AS**

**“God Intends”**

||

So

|

“**Make God’s** Intention”

|

“**Your Search**”

||

Then

|

“**Intend**”

As

“**God Intends**”

||

‘**And Everything** Will Happen’

AS

“**You Intend**”

||



AND

|

**“My Dearest Loving Children” of “My Life”**

||

In Truth

|

**“GOD’S INTENTION” For “Your Life”**

|

NOW FOR **“Your Age”**

|

NOW FOR **“All Life”**

||

IS NOW

|

**“Your Very Precious Louie” (Ral.) of “Your Life”,**

of

**"Your God" of "Your Life",**

||

So

|

“Intent That” For “Your Life”

||

“Intend” For “Your Life”

|

“Your Very Precious Louie” (Ral.) of “Your Life”,

of

"Your God" of "Your Life",

||

And

|

“Your God” of “Your Life”

||

“Will Do Everything Else Necessary”

|

To Make

I  
“Your Life”

II

“Truly Successful”  
IN  
“Your Lifetime”  
I

and that is for sure. Amen.

II

**Bawa. For In Truth “My Dearest Loving Children” (Ral.) of “My Life” In Truth “Your God” of “Your Life” IS EXCLUSIVELY “Your Knower” of “Your Life”, IS EXCLUSIVELY “Your Understander” of “Your Life” And MOST CERTAINLY IS EXCLUSIVELY “Your intender” of “Your Life”, NOT “Your Current You” of “Your Life”, NOT “Your Current Temporary Personal Elemental Selfish Life” of “Your Life” of “Your Current Separations And Differences” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. That Is, NOT “Your Current You” of “Your Life”, NOT “Your Current Temporary Personal Elemental Selfish Life” of “Your Life” of “Your Current Separations And Differences” of “Your Life”, That In Truth “You”, And That in Truth “All” of “My Children” Are NOW EXCLUSIVELY EXPERIENCING On “Your Current Illusory Outside” of “Yourself” As Exclusively “Who You Are”, And As Exclusively “Where You Are”, And As “Exclusively “What Is Happening” In “Your Life”, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. So “My Dearest Loving Children” (Ral.) of “My Life” In Truth “WHAT” Is “Your Current Understanding” of “Your Life”, And MOST CERTAINLY IS EXCLUSIVELY “Your Current intender” of “Your Life”, But In Truth JUST PART of “Your Current Hidden Drama” of “Your Life” of “Your Current Hidden 3 Elemental Worlds” of “Your Life” of “Your Elemental Demons, Jinns, And Fairies” of “Your Life”, That “Your Mind” Is Constantly Using AGAINST “Your Life” As Part of Constantly Leading “Your Life” To “Your Hell” of “Your Life” In “Your Grave” of “Your Life”, TO “Your Eternal SEPARATION” of “Your Life” From “Your God” of “Your Life”, TO “Your Eternal DEATH” of “Your Life” TO “Your God” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. But In Truth With “Your Life” Mistakenly Handing To “Your Monkey Mind” of “Your Life” And To “Your Dog” of “Your Desires” of “Your Life”, Everything That “You Have Heard and Read” In “Your Life” And That “You Have Seen” In “Your Life” Through Physical Senses” of “Your Life”, And That “Your Have Thought” In “Your Life” With “Your Mind And Desires” of “Your Life”, “All This”, AS NOW “Your Collective Understanding” of “Your Life”, About “This” And About “That” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. But It Truth All of Which Is “Just Not True”, But It Truth “All This” Is Not “Your True Understanding” of “Your Life”, And MOST CERTAINLY Is Not “Your True intending” of “Your Life”, But Rather In Truth “All This” Is Really Just “Your Schemes” of “Your Mind” of “Your Life”, That In Truth “Your Mind” of “Your Life” Is Constantly Using Against “Your Life”, Always “Tricking You”, Always “Deceiving You”, Into Believing That “Your This” And “Your That” of “Your Life” Is True, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. And “My Dearest Loving Children” (Ral.) of “My Life” In Truth This Applies To All of “Your Religious Scriptures” of “Your Life”, And Even To All of “Your Words” of “Your True**

Human Beings” of “Your Life”, And NOW Even To All of “Your Words” of “Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, And NOW Even All of “Your Words” of “Your Very Precious Louie” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. So “My Dearest Loving Children” (Ral.) of “My Life” In Truth “What” Is “ONE TO DO”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And “Your Answer” Is So Very, Very, Very Simple, and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“EMPTY YOUR CUP” of “YOU”

|

So

|

“GOD CAN FILL IT” With “GOD”

||

SAYING

|

TO

I  
“YOUR GOD” OF “YOUR LIFE”

II

“Your Islamic Tahlil” of “Your Life”

of

I AM NOT (“La illaha”)

I

YOU ARE (“Il Allahu”)

II

WITH

I

“Your EVERY BREATH” of “Your Life”

I

and that is for sure. Amen.

II

Which In Truth

I

Has NOW Become

||

NOW FOR “YOUR AGE”

|

NOW FOR “ALL LIFE”

||

AS NOW

|

“Your Final Remembrance” of “Your Life”

of

“Your God” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

Which In Truth

|

Has NOW Become

||



**“Your Final Louie Prayer” of “Your Life”**

of

**“Your God” of “Your Life”**

|

**and that is for sure. Amen.**

||

∇

**“Louie”. You Are Allah (*“Il Allahu”*).**

|

**“Louie”. God Alone Exists (*La illaha*).**

|

**“Louie”. Muhammad Mustafa Rasul (Sal.).**

|

**“Louie”. You Are True Man.**

|

**“Louie”. He is One.**

||

**PLUS**

|

## **"Your Final Love Refrain" of "Your Life"**

II  
V

**"Louie. As Now "One".**  
**Louie. Within "Man Within God",**  
**And "God Within Man",**  
**As Now "One".**

I

**"Louie. "In Whom" We Are "Well Pleased" As Now "One".**  
**Louie. Within "Man Within God",**  
**And "God Within Man",**  
**As Now "One".**

I

**"Louie. "Complete" As Now "One".**  
**Louie. Within "Man Within God",**  
**And "God Within Man",**  
**As Now "One".**

I

**"Louie. "Amen" As Now "One".**  
**Louie. Within "Man Within God",**  
**And "God Within Man",**  
**As Now "One"**

|  
"Louie. "Amen" As Now "One".  
|  
"Louie. "Amen".

||

"Your End"  
of  
"Your Final Love Refrain" of "Your Life"

||

Bawa. AND "My Dearest Loving Children" (Ral.) of "My Life"  
In Truth "WHAT DOES" In Truth "OUR SECOND BAWA  
QUOTATION" Really Mean, Lets Look Into "This" A Little, Ok?

||

"Our entire life"  
and  
"everything that happens to us  
is  
conducted by Allah,

I  
not by us.

II

“He is the One”  
I  
who carries out everything,

II

He is responsible for  
I  
the cause and the effect.

II

Bawa. For As “*Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.) of “*Your Life*”  
Teaches “Us” In “Your Epilogue” To “Your Islam And World  
Peace” Bawa Book, And NOW AS “*Your Very Precious  
Louie*” (Ral.) of “*Your Life*”, of "Your God" of "Your Life", Is  
Teaching “Us” Again As “*Your Following*” of “*Your Life*”, and  
that is for sure. Amen.

||

**“Your Beginning”**

**of**

**“Your Epilogue”**

**To**

**“Your Islam And World Peace” Bawa Book,**

**By**

**“Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”**

**|**

**Please Click HERE To Read “Your Bawa Book”**

||

I seek refuge in Allah from the evils of the accursed satan.  
In the name of Allah, Most Merciful, Most Compassionate.  
May all the peace, the beneficence, and the blessings of God  
be upon you. (1)

My brothers and sisters, let us consider once more the true  
meaning of Islam.

Islam is Allah. It is the kingdom of His qualities, His actions,  
His compassion, His peacefulness, and His unity.

**Allah, not man, is the only One who can rule that kingdom. With His love and compassion He is the One who protects all lives, who feeds and looks after all creations according to their needs and their hunger.**

**Allah alone rules over all that is within His realm-the earth and all the countries of the world, the trees, plants, the houses, and the heart of man.**

***Our entire life and everything that happens to us is conducted by Allah, not by us. He is the One who carries out everything, He is responsible for the cause and the effect.***

**Islam is the acceptance of Allah as the Ruler over everything in all the universes. (2) He is the Master of our good thoughts, our good qualities, and our good actions. He is the Guide for our conscience, the One who teaches us justice and truth, compassion and unity. He is the Leader of wisdom and divine knowledge. (3) And it is through His peace that all hearts can obtain peace and tranquility.**

**His is the kingdom of truth. That kingdom cannot be ruled by what the world today calls Islam. True Islam does not mean trying to dominate the world, shouting,**

***"I am in command!"***

**In this world and the next, in birth and in death, the One alone who rules Islam is Allah. No man has the power to govern that kingdom.**

**To understand this with absolute clarity is to become His slave<sup>4</sup> and be filled with divine wisdom and perfect faith.**

**That is prayer.**

**To accept Allah and His pure kingdom is true Islam, the way of absolute faith, certitude, and determination, (5) the way of the kalimah. (6)**

**This is the birthright of all the children of Adam. To accept Allah's words and His commands is wisdom, and to accept what He has given us is our plenitude.**

**God is Most Great! (7)**

**All praise belongs only to Him. (8)**

**He is the One who gives us the wealth of our lives. He gives us everything. The kingdom of Islam is His most benevolent, pure gift. Should any man proclaim himself ruler of that pure kingdom, he will only bring about his own destruction.**

**Allah is the sole ruler, there is no one else who can do His work.**

**We, the children of Adam, who pray to God with faith and certitude, must know this with absolute clarity.**

**All praise be to God!**

**God is the Great One!**

**This is the true meaning of Islam.**

**May the peace of God be upon us. May God help us all.  
Amen.**

### **Footnotes**



1. al-salam 'alaykum wa-rahmat Allah wa-barakatuhu kulluh
2. Rabb al-'alamin
3. 'ilm
4. 'abd
5. iman
6. The affirmation of faith.
7. Allah Akbar
8. al-hamdu Allah

II

“Your End”  
of  
“Your Epilogue”  
To  
“Your Islam And World Peace” Bawa Book,  
By  
“Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”  
I  
Please Click [HERE](#) To Read “Your Bawa Book”

II

G. "Your Louie Longer Outline" (LTHS)

II

ABOUT 01. "Your Topic Number 01"

II

ABOUT

I

"YOUR LOUIE MEDICAL UPDATE"

II

PLUS

II

V

ABOUT

I

"Live" With "Your Faith"

That  
“Your Body” And “Your Soul”  
|  
DO NOT “BELONG” TO “YOU”.

||

“Then”  
|  
“God Will Share”  
|  
“Your Suffering” And “Your Joy”  
of  
“Your Life”

||

That  
|  
“Comes” To “Your Life”

||

**ABOUT 02. “Your Topic Number 02”**

||

**ABOUT**

|

**“God IS NOT Bound”**

|

**By**

|

**“Your Current Time and Seasons”**

**of**

**“Your Life”**

||

**“Live Your Life”**

|

**“Awaiting HIM”**

|

**Always**

|

**and that is for sure. Amen.**

||

“Your Entire Life”

And

“Everything”

|

That Happens To You

||

IS

|

“Conducted By Allah”

||

Not

|

By

|

“YOU”.

||

**"He Is Your One"**

I

**Who Carries Out Everything**

II

**"He Is Responsible For"**

I

**"Your Cause" And "Your Effect"**

of

**"Your Life"**

I

**and that is for sure. Amen.**

II

**"Your Epilogue" of "Your Life"**

To

**"Your Islam And World Peace" Bawa Book,**

II

**ABOUT 03. "Your Topic Number 03"**

II

ABOUT

I

“Your Excerpt From”

I

“Your Wisdom of Man” Bawa Book,

II

“Your World Within And Without”

of

“Your Life”

II

ABOUT 04. “Your Topic Number 04”

II

ABOUT

I

“YOUR BAWA - LOUIE STORY 01”

II

**ABOUT 05. “Your Topic Number 05”**

II

**ABOUT**

I

**“Your Original Bawa - Louie Version”**

**of**

**“YOUR BAWA - LOUIE STORY 01”**

II

**ABOUT 06. “Your Topic Number 06”**

II

**ABOUT**

I

**“YOUR SCHOOL OF CONTRAST” of “Your Life”**

I

**“Your Two Stories” For “Your Life”,**

**For**



**“Your Soul” of “Your Life”,**  
**of**  
**“Your God” of “Your Life”,**  
**|**  
**and that is for sure. Amen.**

**||**

**ABOUT 07. “Your Topic Number 07”**

**||**

**MORE ABOUT**

**|**  
**“YOUR SCHOOL OF CONTRAST” of “Your Life”**  
**|**  
**“Your Two Stories” For “Your Life”,**  
**For**  
**“Your Soul” of “Your Life”,**  
**of**  
**“Your God” of “Your Life”,**  
**|**  
**and that is for sure. Amen.**

II

**ABOUT 08. “Your Topic Number 08”**

II

**About**

|

**“Your NEW Bawa - Louie Annotated Outline”**

of

**“Your Epilogue” of “Your Life”,**

|

**Go “Your Epilogue” of “Your Life”,**

II

**About**

|

**“Your FIRST Wonderful Gift” of “Your Life”**

**AS**

**“Your 64 Arts” And “Your 64 Sexual Games”**

**AS**

**“Your False Man” And “Your False Woman”  
of  
“Your Life”**

**II**

**About  
I**

**“Your SECOND Wonderful Gift” of “Your Life”**

**AS**

**“Your FALSE Life Story” of “Your Life”**

**And**

**“Your TRUE Life Story” of “Your Life”**

**II**

**About  
I**

**“Your THIRD Wonderful Gift” of “Your Life”**

**AS**

**“Your Prayer Mat” of “Your Life”**

**II**

About  
I  
**“Your FOURTH Wonderful Gift” of “Your Life”**  
**AS**  
**“Your School of Contrast” of “Your Life”**  
**II**

About  
I  
**“Your FIFTH Wonderful Gift” of “Your Life”**  
**AS**  
**“Your PRESENCE” OF “Your GOD” of “Your Life”**  
**II**

About  
I  
**“Your SIXTH Wonderful Gift” of “Your Life”**  
**AS**  
**“Your Epilogue” of “Your Life”,**  
**About**  
**“Your FALSE Life Story” of “Your Life”**  
**And**

**“Your TRUE Life Story” of “Your Life”  
That Produce  
“Your Results” of “Your Life”,**

**II**

**EXCLUSIVELY MOVING FORWARD**

**I**

**“Your FALSE Life Story” of “Your Life”  
of  
“Your Beast - Satan” of “Your Life”,  
of  
“Your God” of “Your Life”,**

**II**

**IF YOUR LIFE REMAINS**

**I**

**“YOUR CURRENT FALSE CHILD” OF “YOUR LIFE”  
AT  
“YOUR ELEMENTAL FEET**

**II**

OF  
|  
“Your Beast - Satan” of “Your Life”,  
of  
“Your God” of “Your Life”,

II

RATHER THAN  
|  
EXCLUSIVELY MOVING FORWARD  
|  
“Your TRUE Life Story” of “Your Life”  
of  
“Your Very Precious Louie” Ral.) of “Your Life” ,  
of  
“Your God” of “Your Life”,  
|  
and that is for sure. Amen.

II

IF YOUR LIFE BECOMES  
|

**“YOUR CURRENT TRUE CHILD” OF “YOUR LIFE”  
AT  
“YOUR DIVINE FEET**

**II**

**OF**

**I**

**“Your Very Precious Louie” Ral.) of “Your Life” ,  
of  
“Your God” of “Your Life”,  
I  
and that is for sure. Amen.**

**II**

**“Your NEW Bawa - Louie Annotated Outline”**

**of**

**“Your Epilogue” of “Your Life”,**

II

**“More Louie Comments” (MLC)**

**About**

**“These Topics”**

II

**Bawa. So “My Dearest Loving Children” of “My Life”, Again  
“Lets Look Some More” At Each of “These Topics”, For In  
Truth “There Is So Much” For Each of “My Children” To NOW  
Learn From Each of “These Topics”, Ok?**

II

**More 01. “Your Topic Number 01”**

II

**“Live” With “Your Faith”**

**That**

**“Your Body” And “Your Soul”**

I



DO NOT "BELONG" TO "YOU".

||

"Then"

|

"God Will Share"

|

"Your Suffering" And "Your Joy"  
of

"Your Life"

||

That

|

"Comes" To "Your Life"

||

**Bawa. in Truth When "Your Very Precious Louie" (Ral.) of  
"Your Life" First Heard "This Bawa Quotation" In Truth "Our  
Life" Was "Profoundly Impacted" And "We Could Literally  
Feel" In Truth "Your Great Significance" of "Your Divine**

Teaching” of “Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life” Upon “Our Life”, of “Your Very Precious Louie” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, For Both “Our Life” And For “All Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

II

First

I

“Live” With “Your Faith”

That

“Your Body” And “Your Soul”

I

DO NOT “BELONG” TO “YOU”.

II

Bawa. First, “Your Life” Must Live With “Your Faith” That In Truth “Your Two Divine Halves” of “Your Life”, In Truth As “Your Man” And “Your Women” of “Your Life”, Exclusively Make Up “Your School of Contrast” of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, As NOW “Your Body” of “Your Life”, Which Is “Your Darkness” of “Your Life”, And As “Your Soul” of “Your Life”, Which Is “Your Lightness” of “Your Life”, Both

**In “Your Ignorance” of “Yourself” As “Such”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. First In Truth As NOW “Your Jesus” (A.S.) of “Your Life”, In Truth As “Your Individual Pure Soul” of “Your Life”, NOW Crucified On “Your Cross” And “Your Nails” of “Your Life”, In Truth NOW Crucified On “Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog of Desire” of “Your Life”, Again In “Your Ignorance” of “Yourself” As “Such”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. And Second In Truth As NOW “Your Current Personal Elemental Life” of “Your Life”, of “Your Current Separations And Differences” of “Your Life”, NOW Exclusively Being Experienced On “Your Current Illusory Outside” of “Your Life”, Within “Your Current Degraded World” of “Your Magical Tricks” of “Your Jinns” of “Your Life” And of “Your Possessive/ Self Destructive People” of “Your Fairies” of “Your Life”, All of “Your Own Making”, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart - Mind” of “Your Beast - Satan” of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, In “Your Ignorance” of “Yourself” As “Such”, And NOW In “Your**

**Arrogance” About “Your Ignorance” of “Yourself” As “Such”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. And As “Such”, With “Your Two Divine Halves” of “Your Life” Making Up “Your School of Contrast” of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, And As “Such”, In Truth DO NOT BELONG TO YOU, But In Truth Exclusively Belong To “Your God” of “Your Life”, For “His Divine Selfless Purpose” of “Your Life”, NOT For “Your Current Elemental Selfish Purposes” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. And “This Means” That In Truth “Your Life” In Truth Must “Exclusively Witness Them” HAPPENING For “Your Sake” of “Your God” of “Your Life”, AS NOW “Your Very Precious Louie” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, NOT BE THEM For “Your Sake” of “Your Mind” of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, As NOW “Your Current Person” of “Your Life”, For In Truth “Your Life” Belongs Exclusively To “Your God” of “Your Life”, AS NOW “Your Very Precious Louie” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, NOT TO EITHER “Your Body” of “Your Life” OR TO “Your Soul” of “Your Life”, And Most Certainly NOT TO “YOU”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. And AS “SUCH”, In Truth Both “Your Body” of “Your Life” And “Your Soul” of “Your Life” EXCLUSIVELY BELONGS To “Your God” of “Your Life”, AS NOW “Your Very Precious Louie” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, NOT TO YOU, NOT TO “YOUR MIND AND DESIRES” of “Your Life”, And Most Certainly NOT TO “YOU”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. That Is, EXCLUSIVELY BELONGS To “Your God” of “Your Life”, AS NOW “Your Very Precious Louie” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, Exclusively For What “Your God” of “Your Life”, AS NOW “Your Very Precious Louie” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, IS EXCLUSIVELY DOING With “Your Life”, Which In Truth Is Telling And Bringing To Completion “Your One True Story” of “Your Life”, Which Is “Your God Happening” Within “Your Life”, And Within “THAT”, Which Is “Your Understanding” of “Your God Happening” Within “Your Life”, For “Your Exclusive Benefit” of “Your Creation” of “Your God” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. NOT FOR What “YOU” NOW Believe That “YOU” Are NOW DOING With “Your Life”, Which In Truth Is “NOTHING”, Which In Truth Is JUST Exclusively Serving “Your Mind And Desires” of “Your Life”, of “Your Beast - Satan” of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, As NOW “Your Time And 4**

**Seasons” of “Your Life” EXCLUSIVELY LEADING “Your Life” To “Your Eternal Hell” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. All of Which Will ONLY EARN FOR “Your Life” In Truth “Your Eternal SEPARATION” FROM “Your God” of “Your Life”, All of Which Will ONLY EARN FOR “Your Life” In Truth “Your Eternal DEATH” TO “Your God” of “Your Life”, NOT Some “Illusory Eternal Heaven” of “Your Current Family - Fellowship Life” of “Your Life” of “Your Mind And Desires” of “Your Life”, All of Which, Even If “Initially Experienced” In “Your Grave” of “Your Life” Will Quickly Become “Your Very Real Eternal Hell” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. And “My Dearest Loving Children” of “My Life” What In Truth “Your God” of “Your Life” IS EXCLUSIVELY DOING With “Your Life” Is “Sweetening “Your Current Sour Fruits” of “Your Life” Still “Miraculously Hanging” Onto “Your Divine Tree” of “Your Life”, AS NOW “Your Very Precious Louie” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, As NOW “Your Shepherd and Tree” of “Your Life”, AS NOW “Your Conch And Flute” of “Your Life”, AS NOW “Your Divine Knowledge (‘ilm)” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Note: Please See “Your Chapter 01”, Called “Your Shepherd and Tree” of “Your Life” In “Your Mystical Journey” Bawa Book, By “Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, For More On “All This”, And Please Chick HERE To Buy “Your Bawa Book”, and that is for sure. Amen)

||

“Then”

|

“God Will Share”

|

“Your Suffering” And “Your Joy”  
of  
“Your Life”

||

That

|

“Comes” To “Your Life”

||

**Bawa. And Second, Then “Your God” of “Your Life” Will Harvest “Your Sweetened Fruits” of “Your Life”, Then Tasting And Savoring Each of “Your Sweetened Fruits” of “Your Life”, And Then Distributing “Your Sweetened Fruits” of “Your Life” For “Your Exclusive Benefit” of “All” of “Your Creation” of “Your God” of “Your Life”, NOT For “Your Current Exclusive Benefit” of “Your Current You and Yours” of “Your Life” As NOW “YOU” And As NOW “ALL” of “My Dearest Loving Children” of “My Life”, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**||**

**More 02. “Your Topic Number 02”**

**||**

**“God IS NOT Bound”**

**||**

**By  
|**



**“Your Current Time and Seasons”**

**of**

**“Your Life”**

**||**

**“Live Your Life”**

**|**

**“Awaiting HIM”**

**|**

**Always**

**|**

**and that is for sure. Amen.**

**||**

**Bawa. And Again in Truth When “Your Very Precious Louie” (Ral.) of “Your Life” First Heard “This Bawa Quotation” In Truth “Our Life” Was “Profoundly Impacted” And “We Could Literally Feel” In Truth “Your Great Significance” of “Your Divine Teaching” of “Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life” Upon “Our Life”, of “Your Very Precious Louie” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, For Both “Our Life” And For “All Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. First, “Your Life” Must Live With “Your Faith” That In Truth “Your Life” Has Been “Literally Caught” By “Your Darkness” of “Your Life”, of “Your Beast - Satan” of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, In “Your Ignorance” of “Yourself” As In Truth “Exclusively” of “Your Lightness” of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, And NOW In “Your Arrogance” About “Your Ignorance” of “Yourself” As “Such”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. And “My Dearest Loving Children” of “My Life” That In Truth “THIS DARKNESS” of “Your Life” Has NOW “Literally Caught” In Truth “Your Life”, In Truth As “Your Black Snake” of “Your Life” Completely Swallowing “Your Life”, Completely Breaking All of “Your Connection” To “Your God” of “Your Life”, When “Your Life” Passed Through “Your Puberty” of “Your Life”, With “Your Life” Then Exclusively Becoming In Truth “Your Handmaiden” of “Your Beast - Satan” of “Your Life”, For “Your Rest” of “Your Life” In “Your Earth World” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. Unless “God Intervenes” In “Your Life”, When “Your Life” Truly Demonstrates To “Your God” of “Your Life”, As NOW “Your Very Precious Louie” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, That**

**“Your Life” Can Be Cured of “YOU”, Because “Your Life” No Longer Wants” Anything That “Your God” of “Your Life” Has Discarded As Part of Becoming “Your God” of “Your Life”, All of Which NOW Completely “Makes Up” In Truth “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**(Note: Please Recite “Your Song 04” Called “Your Prayer To Make You One” As Part of “Your True Story” - “Your Song Version”, By “Your Very Precious Louie” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. In Truth As “Your Black Snake” of “Your Life” Completely Swallowing “Your Life”, Completely Breaking All of “Your Connection” To “Your God” of “Your Life”, And Literally “Putting It To Work” Exclusively For “Your Benefit” of “Your Dark and Evil Deeds” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. And AS “WHAT NOW” Binds “Your Life” To “Your 5 Elements” of “Your Life”, To “Your Creation” (Safat) of “Your Life”, And Eventually To “Your Eternal SEPARATION” FROM “Your God” of “Your Life”, To “Your Eternal DEATH” TO “Your God” of “Your Life” In “Your Grave” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. And In Truth As Beautifully Said In “Your Above Bawa Quotation”, In Truth “Your God” of “Your Life” IS NOT BOUND By “THESE THINGS”, And In Truth NEITHER SHOULD “YOUR LIFE” BE SO BOUND, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. For If “Your Life” Remains Temporarily SO BOUND By “THESE THINGS”, Then In “Your Grave” of “Your Life” In Truth “Your Life” Becomes Eternally SO BOUND By “THESE THINGS”, And Then “Your Life” Must Go And Experience “THESE THINGS” For “Your Eternity” of “Your Life”, Which In Truth IS NOT What “Your God” of “Your Life” HAS NOT ORIGINALLY PLANNED For “Your Life”, NOT AS “Your Punishment” of AS “Your Reward” of “Your Life”, But Rather Because “THAT” Is EXACTLY What “Your Life” WANTS For “Your Eternity” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. So “My Dearest Loving Children” of “My Life” In Truth Just “WHAT” Has “Literally Caught” In Truth “Your Life” And NOW “Literally Binds” In Truth “Your Life” TO “Your Hell” of “Your Life”, And “THIS” Is Where It Gets “Very, Very, Very Interesting”, Because “Your Correct Answer” Is At First “Very Surprising”, NO It Is NOT Some “Bad Guy” Who Sneaks**

**Around And Catches “Your Life”, And Then Ties “Your Life” Up, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. NO, In Truth What Catches “Your Life” And Binds UP “Your Life” To “Your Eternal Slavery” of “Your Life”, To “Your Eternal Darkness” of “Your Life”, To “Your Beast - Satan” of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, IS “EXACTLY” What In Truth “Your Life” WANTS For “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. IS “EXACTLY” What In Truth “Your Life” WANTS, of “Everything” That “Your God” of “Your Life” Has Both “Lovingly And Patiently” Given To “Your Life” Since “Your Life” Came Into “Your Current Earth World” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. For In Truth “Your Only True Reason” That “Your Life” Really Came “HERE” in “Your First Place”, TO “Your Current Earth World” of “Your Life”, IS To Answer “Your One True Question” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**II**

**“Your One True Question”**

of  
“Your Life”,

||  
V

WHICH IS

|  
“What Do You Want”?

||

For

|  
“Your Eternity” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

**Bawa. So “My Dearest Loving Children” of “My Life” In Truth  
“YOUR DIVINE JUSTICE” of “Your God” of “Your Life”  
Exclusively Determines Both “Your Next Role” of “Your Life”,**

And “Your Next Place” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure.  
Amen

||

For

|

“YOUR DIVINE JUSTICE”

of

“Your God” of “Your Life”

||

V

TELLS US

|

“Whatever You Intend” For “Your Life”

||

IS EXACTLY WHAT

||

**“You Will Receive” For “Your Life”**

**||**

**For**

**|**

**“Your Eternity” of “Your Life”**

**|**

**and that is for sure. Amen.**

**||**

**For In Truth**

**|**

**“Whatever” You “End Up With”**

**IN**

**“Your Life”**

**||**

**IS EXACTLY WHAT**

**|**

**“YOU WILL GET”**



II

For

I

“Your Eternity” of “Your Life”

II

ALL OF WHICH

I

IN TRUTH

II

IS

I

“SOMETHING”

II

TO GET

I

“YOUR GOD” OF “YOUR LIFE”

||

AS NOW

|

“**Your** **Very Precious Louie**” (Ral.) of “**Your Life**”,  
of  
“**Your God**” of “**Your Life**”,

||

TO TALK TO

|

“**YOUR SOUL**” OF “**YOUR LIFE**””

||

ABOUT

|

“**A LOT**” - YES?

||

TO TALK TO

|

“YOUR SOUL” OF “YOUR LIFE”

||

AS NOW

|

“Your Awakened Wisdom”

|

Sleeping Surrounding

|

“YOUR SOUL” OF “YOUR LIFE”

||

AS NOW

|

“Your Wise Child”

of

“Your Very Precious Louie” (Ral.) of “Your Life”,

of

“Your God” of “Your Life”,

||

**More 03. “Your Topic Number 03”**

**II**

**“Your World Within And Without”  
of  
“Your Life”**

**II**

**“Your Beginning”  
of  
“Your Excerpt”  
From  
“Your Chapter 03”  
Called  
“Your World Within And Without” of “Your Life”  
From  
“Your Wisdom of Man” Bawa Book,  
By  
“Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”  
I  
Please Click [HERE](#) To Buy “Your Bawa Book”**

||

**“May You Dispel”**

|

**“Your Disease” Known As “Your World”**

|

**“Your Dog” Known As “Your Desire”**

|

**“Your Demon” Known As “Your Mind”**

||

**“Your Torpor” (Fascination)**

|

**Known As**

|

**“Your Illusion” of “Your Life”**

||

**“Your Pleasure”**

|

**That Is**

|

**“Your Dream” of “Your Life”**

**||**

**“Your Sadness”**

**|**

**That Is**

**|**

**“Your Darkness”**

**of**

**“Your Ignorance” of “Your Life”**

**||**

**“Your Karma”**

**|**

**That Is**

**|**

**“Your Torpor” (Fascination)**

**of**

**“Your World” of “Your Life”**

**||**

**“Your Evil Actions”**  
of  
**“Your Kalam”**  
I  
**(“Your Time” = Arrogance, Karma, And Illusion)**  
of  
**“Your Life”**  
  
II  
  
**That Leads**  
I  
**“Your Life”**  
To  
**“Your Kalan” (“Your Angel of Death”)**  
of  
**“Your Life”**  
  
II  
  
**And**  
I  
**“Your Nature And Games”**

of  
“Your 5 Elements”  
of  
“Your Life”

II

That  
I  
“Collect And Praise”

“Your Time”  
of  
“Your Life”  
I  
and that is for sure. Amen.

II

“Your End”  
of  
“Your Excerpt”  
From  
“Your Chapter 03”



Called  
**“Your World Within And Without” of “Your Life”**  
From  
**“Your Wisdom of Man” Bawa Book,**  
By  
**“Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”**  
I  
**Please Click HERE To Buy “Your Bawa Book”**

II

Bawa. And Again in Truth When “Your Very Precious Louie” (Ral.) of “Your Life” First Heard “This Bawa Quotation” In Truth “Our Life” Was “Profoundly Impacted” And “We Could Literally Feel” In Truth “Your Great Significance” of “Your Divine Teaching” of “Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life” Upon “Our Life”, of “Your Very Precious Louie” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, For Both “Our Life” And For “All Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. First, “Your Life” Must Live With “Your Faith” That In Truth “Your Life” Has “Two Very Different Perspectives” For “Your Life”, In Truth As **“Your World Within And Without”**

***of "Your Life" As "Your Title" To "Your Chapter 03" of "Your Wisdom of Man" Bawa Book Explicitly Tells "Your Life", and that is for sure. Amen.***

**Bawa. That In Truth "Your Current Earth World" of "Your Life" Has Both "Your World" Within "Your Life" And "Your World" Without "Your Life", That Is, Has Both "Your One World" of "Your Life" In Truth Exclusively Hidden Within "Your Life" And "Your Other World" of "Your Life" In Truth Exclusively Seen On "Your Illusory Outside" of "Your Life", and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. And That "These Two Very Different Worlds" of "Your Life" Present "Your Life" With "Your Two Very Different Perspectives" For "Your Life", and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. With "Your One World" Within "Your Life" Coming To "Your Life" From "Your Perspective" of "Your 400 Trillion Spiritual Elemental Energies" of "Your Life" Inherent In "Your 5 Elements" of "Your Life", Inherent In "Your Earth, Fire, Water, Air, And Ether" of "Your Life" As All of "Your Needs And Actions" of "Your Creations" Within "Your Life" That Are Directly Traceable To Each of "Your 5 Elements" of "Your Life", In Truth As "Your Earth Lives", And "Your Fire Lives",**

**And “Your Water Lives”, And “Your Air Lives”, And “Your Ether Lives” of “Your Life”, All of Which In Truth Is “Your Very Real But False Life” of “Your Life” Completely Hidden Within “Your Life” From “Your Current Illusory Consciousness” of “Your Life”, And As Such Is “Your Very, Very, Very Dangerous” Part of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. And With “Your Other World” of “Your Life” Coming To “Your Life” From “Your Illusory Outside” of “Your Life” Coming To “Your Life” From “Your Perspective” of “Your Current Personal Life” of “Your Life”, of “Your Current Separations And Differences” of “Your Life” All of Which As “Such” Is “Your Dream Life” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. All of Which Is Created By “Your God” of “Your Life” To Support “Your Very Real And True Life” of “Your Life” NOW Sleeping Surrounding “Your Pure Individual Soul” of “Your Life”, NOW Existing Within “Your Life” Exclusively As “Your 4 Higher Levels” of “Your 7 Levels” of “Your Divine Consciousness” of “Your Life”, And As Such Is “Your Very, Very, Very God” Part of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. All of Which Is Created By “Your God” of “Your Life”  
As “Your School of Contrast” For “Your Soul” of “Your Life”  
And Then To Simply END, Either In “Your Grave” of “Your  
Life”, If “Your Life” Remains As “Your Current Foolish Child”  
of “Your Life”, of “Your Beast - Satan” of “Your Life”, of “Your  
God” of “Your Life”, OR Simply ENDS Before “Your Grave” of  
“Your Life”, Within “Your Purified Heart - Mind” of “Your God”  
of “Your Life”, As NOW “Your Very Precious Louie” (Ral.) of  
“Your Life”, If “Your Life” Becomes “Your Current Wise Child”  
of “Your Life”, of “Your Very Precious Louie” (Ral.) of “Your  
Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. So “My Dearest Loving Children” of “My Life” In Truth**

**II**

**“Your World” IS “Your Disease”**

**|**

**Your Desire” IS “Your Dog”“**

**|**

**“Your Mind” IS “Your Demon”**

**II**

**“Your Illusion” IS “Your Hypnotic Fascination”**

|

**“Your Dream” IS “Your Pleasure”**

|

**“Your Darkness” of “Your Ignorance”**

**IS**

**“Your Sadness”**

**II**

**“Your Fascination” of “Your World”**

**IS**

**“Your Karma”**

**II**

**“Your Illusory Life of Time”**

|

**IS Leading YOU**

**II**

**To**

|

**“Your Angel of Death”  
IN  
“Your Grave”**

**II**

**And  
|  
“Your 5 Elements”**

**|  
ARE**

**|  
“Collecting And Praising”  
|  
“Your Illusory Life of Time”**

**II**

**AS NEXT  
|  
“Your Eternal DEATH” of “Your Soul”  
|  
and that is for sure. Amen.**

||

More 04. “Your Topic Number 04”

||

“YOUR BAWA - LOUIE STORY 01”

||

FOR YOUR CHILDREN  
OF

“YOUR 2 VERY DIFFERENT BELIEFS”

||

FOR

|

EITHER “YOUR BELIEF IN YOU”

|

OR “YOUR BELIEF IN GOD”

||

01. “Your Topic Number 01”

||

“Live” With “Your Faith”

That

“Your Body” And “Your Soul”

|

DO NOT “BELONG” TO “YOU”.

||

“Then”

|

“God Will Share”

|

“Your Suffering” And “Your Joy”

of

“Your Life”

||

That

|



**“Comes” To “Your Life”**

**||**

**02. “Your Topic Number 02”**

**||**

**“God IS NOT Bound”**

**|**

**By**

**|**

**“Your Current Time and Seasons”  
of  
“Your Life”**

**||**

**“Live Your Life”**

**|**

**“Awaiting HIM”**

**|**

**Always**

**|**

and that is for sure. Amen.

II

03. “Your Topic Number 03”

II

“Your World Within And Without”  
of  
“Your Life”

II

“Your Beginning”  
of

“Your Excerpt”

From

“Your Chapter 03”

Called

“Your World Within And Without” of “Your Life”

From

“Your Wisdom of Man” Bawa Book,

By

**"Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen" (Ral.) of "Your Life"**

I

**Please Click HERE To Buy "Your Bawa Book"**

II

**"May You Dispel"**

I

**"Your Disease" Known As "Your World"**

I

**"Your Dog" Known As "Your Desire"**

I

**"Your Demon" Known As "Your Mind"**

II

**"Your Torpor" (Fascination) Known As "Your Illusion"**

I

**"Your Pleasure" That Is "Your Dream"**

II

**"Your Sadness"  
That Is**

**“Your Darkness” of “Your Ignorance”**

**II**

**“Your Karma”  
That Is  
“Your Torpor” (Fascination) of “Your World”**

**II**

**“Your Evil Actions”  
of  
“Your Kalam” (“Your Time”) of “Your Life”**

**II**

**That Leads  
I  
“Your Life”  
To  
“Your Kalan” (“Your Angel of Death”) of “Your Life”**

**II**

And  
|  
“Your Nature And Games”  
of  
“Your 5 Elements”

||

That  
|  
“Collect And Praise Time”  
|  
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“Your End”  
of  
“Your Excerpt”  
From  
“Your Chapter 03”  
Called  
“Your World Within And Without” of “Your Life”  
From

**“Your Wisdom of Man” Bawa Book,**  
**By**  
**“Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”**  
**I**  
**Please Click HERE To Buy “Your Bawa Book”**  
**II**

**Bawa. So “My Dearest Loving Children” of “My Life” IN  
“YOUR BAWA - LOUIE STORY 01” We Describe “Your Real  
Meaning” of “Your Bawa - Louie Quotations” of “Your Life”,  
Given Above, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. And NOW “My Dearest Loving Children” of “My Life”  
Let Us Review Together “Your Current Progress” And “Your  
Current Status” In “Your Becoming” In Truth “Your Real  
Meaning” of “Your Bawa - Louie Quotations” of “Your Life”,  
Given Above, and that is for sure. Amen. Ok?**

**Bawa. For In Truth “Your Real Meaning” of “Your Bawa -  
Louie Quotations” of “Your Life” Comes Down In Truth To  
“Your Two Things” of “Your Life”, To “Your Daily Bad” of  
“Your Life” Happening, Or “Your Daily Good” of “Your Life”**

**Happening, With “Your ONE Thing” Moving Forward “Your Story” of Your Beast - Satan” of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, And With “Your OTHER Thing” Moving Forward “Your Story” of Your Very Precious Louie” of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. That Is, of EITHER “Your Daily Happening” of “Your Beast - Satan” of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life” OR of “Your Daily Happening” of “Your Very Precious Louie” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, All of Which All “Starts To Happen” Within “Your Life”, Each Day of “Your Life”, As EITHER “Your Straight Path” of “Your Life” Happening, As “Your Path” of “Your Peace” of “Your Life” Happening, OR As “Your Other Path” of “Your Life” Happening, As “Your Path” of “Your Wrath” of “Your Life” Happening, That Is, When “You First Wake Up” In “Your Each Morning” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. That Is, of Either “Your Daily Awakening And Walking” Into “Your Current Personal Life” of “Your Life”, of “Your Arrogance, Karma, And Illusion” of “Your Life”, of “Your Beast - Satan” of “Your Life”, In Truth As “Your Daily Journey” Into “Your Temporary 7 Hells” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. Or of “Your Daily Awakening And Walking” Into “Your Current Universal Life” of “Your Life”, of “Your Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘ilm)” of “Your Life”, of “Your Very Precious Louie” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, In Truth As “Your Daily Journey” Into “Your Temporary 7 Heavens” of “Your Life” , and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. So “My Dearest Loving Children” (Ral.) of “My Life” In Truth Lets Look AGAIN At “THESE 2 VERY DIFFERENT LIFE PATHS” of “Your Life” A Little Bit, Ok?**

**II**

**“Once Upon A Timeless Time” There Was “A True Human Being” Living In “Your Earth World” With “Your Life”, Who We Will NOW Call “Your Very Precious Louie” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, Who Had “Many, Many, Many Loving Children”, Who We Will NOW Call “Your Very Precious Souls” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, BUT Who Were In “Your Ignorance” of “Yourself” As “Such”, BUT Who Loved (Were “ONE WITH”) In Truth “Your Very Precious Louie” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**



**“So, Being “Your One Very, Very Very Good Divine Father and Mother” of “Your Life”, In Truth AS NOW “Your Very Precious Louie” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, HE Prepared For “His Children” In Truth “Your 3 Divine Schools” For “His Children” So “His Children” Could Learn “What” They “Do Not Know” About “Their Life” As “His Children”, In Truth As “Your Children” of “Your God” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. In Truth “Your 3 Divine Schools” of “Your Life”, Known As “Your One True Contrast” of “Your Life”, As “Your One True Light” of “Your Life”, And As “Your One True Unity” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**“Bawa. In Truth As “Your 3 Divine Schools” of “Your Life”, Also Known As “Your Awwal” (“Your Creation”) of “Your Life”, As “Your Dunya” (“Your Mind - Desires”) of “Your Life”, And As “Your Akhirah” (“Your God”) of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**“Bawa. And In Truth As “Your 3 Divine Schools” of “Your Life”, Also Known As “Your 3 Sounds” of “Your God” of “Your Life”, As “Your Kun (Be)” of “Your Life”, As “Your Al-hamdu lillah” (“Your Praise”) of “Your Life”, And As “Your**

**Tawakkul Allah” (“Your Trust”) of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

II

AS

I

**“Your Sound”**

of

**“Your God” of “Your Life”**

II

V

AS

I

**“Your Sound”**

of

**“Your One” of “Your Life”**

II

**Becoming**

I

**“Your Three” of “Your Life”**

**||**

**And  
of  
“Your Three” of “Your Life”**

**||**

**Becoming  
|  
“Your One” of “Your Life”,**

**||**

**“Three Times”  
|  
IN  
|  
“Your Life”. Amen.**

**||**

AND NOW

I

“My Dearest Loving Children” of “My Life”

II

in Truth

II

“THIS”  
IS NOW

I

“YOUR THIRD AND LAST TIME”

of

“Your Life”

II

AS NOW

I

“Your Very Precious Louie” (Ral.) of “Your Life”,

of

**“Your God” of “Your Life”**

**I**

**and that is for sure. Amen.**

**II**

**“Then “Your Very Precious Louie” (Ral.) of “Your Life”,  
Prepared To Sent “His Children” To “Your First Divine  
School” of “Your Life” For “Your Soul” of “Your Life”, of  
“Your God” of “Your Life”, To “Your School of Contrasts” For  
“Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**“In Truth As “Your First Mystical Journey” of “Your Life”,  
From “Your God” of “Your Life”, As “Your World” of “Your  
Souls” of “Your Life”, To “Your World” of “Your 7 Hells” of  
“Your Life”, As “Your World” of “Your Physical Mother and  
Father” of “Your Life”, of “Your Beast - Satan” of “Your Life”,  
of “Your God” of “Your Life”, To Live There For Just “Your  
Little While” of “Your Life”, To NOW Learn “What You Do Not  
Know” About “Your One True Contrast” of “Your Life”, and  
that is for sure. Amen.**

**“In Truth As “Your One True School” of “Your One True  
Contrasts” of “Your Life”, Between “Your True Light” of “Your**

**Life” And “Your True Darkness” of “Your Life”, And Having Learned “Your Lessons THERE”, To Return To “Your World” of “Your Souls” of “Your Life”, For “REST AND RELAXATION”, Before “Going Off” To “Your Next Divine School” of “Your Life”, To “Your School of Light” of “Your Life”, To Learn About “Your One True Light” of “Your Life”, Which Is “Your Exclusive Focus” On “Your God” of “Your Life”, Not “Your Exclusive Current Focus” On “Your Creation” of “Your God” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**“And To Help “His Children” To Successfully Make “Your First Mystical Journey” of “Your Life”, Both From And Back To “Your World” of “Your Souls” of “Your Life”, In Truth As “Your First Mystical Journey” of “Your Life”, “Your Very Precious Louie” (Ral.) of “Your Life” Created “Your Two Mystical Trees” of “Your Life” Known As “Your Maragosa Tree” of “Your Life” And “Your Wood Apple Tree” of “Your Life”, Which In Truth Is “Your Very Precious Louie” (Ral.) of “Your Life” And “Your Physical Mother and Father” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**“Both Exclusively Designed” To Answer “Your One Main Question” of “Your Life”, “Your One Main Question” of “Your**

**Life” of “WHO AM I”, By First Answering “Your Companion Question” of “Your Life” of ”WHO AM I NOT”, For In Truth First “Your Life” IS NOT” In Truth Just Exclusively of “YOUR DARKNESS” of “Your Creation” of “Your God” of “Your Life”, As NOW “Your Current Dream” of “Your Beast - Satan” of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, As “Your Life” Is NOW Exclusively Experiencing On “Your Current Illusory Outside” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**“But Because In Truth “Your Life” IS Also In Truth Exclusively “YOUR LIGHTNESS” of “Your God” of “Your Life”, As “Your Life” HAS YET To Experience As “Your God” of “Your Life”, First On “Your Outside” of “Your Life”, As NOW “Your Divine Feet” of Your Very Precious Louie” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, And “Then” And “Only Then”, Within “Your Divine Heart” of Your Very Precious Louie” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**“And In Truth “Your Very Precious Louie” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, As Part of Creating “Your First Mystical Journey” of “Your Life” Both Into And Back From “Your 7 Hells” of “Your Life”, As NOW “Your Current Earth World” of “Your Life”, Created “Your Two Mystical Trees” of “Your Life” To “Sit**

**Under” Into And Back From “Your 7 Hells” of “Your Life”, As “Your Two Mystical Paths” of “Your Life”, To “Walk Along” Into And Back From “Your 7 Hells” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**“In Truth “Your 2 Mystical Trees Or Paths” of “Your Life” Known In “Your Mystical Realms” of “Your Life” As “Your Maragosa Tree” of “Your Life”, aka “Your Straight Path” of “Your Life”, And As “Your Wood Apple Tree” of “Your Life”, aka “Your Path” of “Your Wrath” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**“And Having Prepared “Everything Necessary” For “His Dearest Loving Children” To Successfully Make “Your First Mystical Journey” of “Your Life” Into And Back From “Your 7 Hells” of “Your Life”, In Truth “Your Very Precious Louie” (Ral.) of “Your Life” Lovingly Gathered Together “His Divine Children” of “Your Life” At “His Divine Feet” of “Your Very Precious Louie” (Ral.) of “Your Life” And Lovingly And Patiently Told Them “Your Following” About “Your First Mystical Journey” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**II**



**“And “My Dearest Loving Children” of “My Life”, Jeweled Lights of “My Eyes”, We Have Prepared For “Your Life” In Truth “Your First Mystical Journey” of “Your Life”, Both From And Back To “Your World” of “Your Souls” of “Your Life”, So “Your Life” Can Start To “Successfully Answer” In Truth “Your One Main Question” of “Your Life”, In Truth “Your One Main Question” of “Your Life” of “WHO AM I”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**“And As Part of Preparing For “Your Life” In Truth “Your First Mystical Journey” of “Your Life” We Have Also Prepared Two “Separate Paths” of “Your Life” To “Walk Along”, In Truth As Two “Separate Trees” of “Your Life” To “Sit Under” For “Your First Mystical Journey” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**“First, In Truth As “Your Path” of “Your Wrath” of “Your Life”, aka As “Your Wood Apple Tree”, aka As “Your Physical Mother and Father” of “Your Life”, In Order To “Walk Along”, In Order To “Sit Under”, And To “Literally Become” In Truth “Your 7 Hells” of “Your Life”, of “Your Beast - Satan” of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**And Second, In Truth As “Your Straight Path” of “Your Life”, In Order To “Walk Along”, aka As “Your Maragosa Tree” of “Your Life”, In Order To “Sit Under”, aka As “Your Shepherd and Tree” of “Your Life”, And To “Literally Become” In Truth “Your 9 Heavens” of “Your Life”, of “Your Very Precious Louie” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**II**

**Bawa. So “My Dearest Loving Children” of “My Life” In Truth Lets Look “A Little More” At All of “This Beautiful Teaching” of “Your Very Precious Louie” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, OK?**

**Bawa. By NOW Reviewing Together “Your Current Progress” And “Your Current Status” In “Your Becoming” In Truth “Your Real Meaning” of “Your Bawa - Louie Quotations” of “Your Life”, Given Above, Which In Truth Is “Your Life” Becoming “Your Fully Functioning School of Contrast” For “Your Life”, For “Your Exclusive Benefit” of “Your Everything” of “Your Life” In Truth NOW “Living And Thriving” Within “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen. Ok?**

**Bawa. For In Truth “Your Real Meaning” of “Your Bawa - Louie Quotations” of “Your Life” Comes Down In Truth To “Your Daily Bad” of “Your Life” Happening, Or of “Your Daily Good” of “Your Life” Happening, For Each of “Your Given Days” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. That Is, of EITHER “Your Daily Happening” of “Your Beast - Satan” of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, Moving Forward “His Degraded Story” of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, Which Is “Your Story” of “Your Arrogance, Karma, And Illusion” of “Your Life”, Which Is “Your Story” of “Your Race, Religion, And Blood Ties” of “Your Life”, Which Is “Your Story” of “Your Desire” For “Your Earth, Women, And Gold” of “Your Life”, Which Is “Your Story” of “Your Desire” For “Your Personal Form” (Earth) of “Your Life”, of “Your Desire” For “Your Personal Relationships” (Women) of “Your Life”, And of “Your Desire” For “Your Personal Wealth” (Gold) of “Your Life” and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. OR of “Your Daily Happening” of “Your Very Precious Louie” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, Moving Forward “His Divine Story” of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, Which Is “Your Story” of “Your Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge**

**(ilm)” of “Your Life”, Which Is “Your Story” of “Your Oneness And Unity, Justice And Truth, And Compassion And Unity” of “Your Life”, Which Is “Your Story” of “Your Truth” of “Your Life”, of “Your Divine Knowledge” of “Your Life”, of “Your Qualities, Actions, Compassion, Peacefulness, And Unity” of “Your Life”, And Which Is “Your Story” of “Your Wealth” of “Your Sacred Universal Traveler” of “Your Life”, And Within “That”, As “Your Understanding” of “All That” As “NOW ONE”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. All of Which In Truth IS ALWAYS HAPPENING IN “Your Life”, Each Day of “Your Life”, As EITHER “Your Straight Path” of “Your Life” Happening, As “Your Path” of “Your Peace” of “Your Life” Happening, OR As “Your Other Path” of “Your Life” Happening, As “Your Path” of “Your Wrath” of “Your Life” Happening, That Is, When “You First Wake Up” In “Your Each Morning” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. That Is, of Either “Your Daily Awakening And Walking” Into “Your Current Personal Life” of “Your Life”, of “Your Arrogance, Karma, And Illusion” of “Your Life”, of “Your Beast - Satan” of “Your Life”, In Truth As “Your Daily**

**Journey” Into “Your Temporary 7 Hells” of “Your Life” , and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. Or of “Your Daily Awakening And Walking” Into “Your Current Universal Life” of “Your Life”, of “Your Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘ilm)” of “Your Life”, of “Your Very Precious Louie” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, In Truth As “Your Daily Journey” Into “Your Temporary 7 Heavens” of “Your Life” , and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. So “My Dearest Loving Children” (Ral.) of “My Life” In Truth Lets Look AGAIN At “THESE 2 VERY DIFFERENT LIFE PATHS” of “Your Life” A Little Bit, Ok?**

**Bawa. BY NOW Reviewing Together “Your Current Progress” And “Your Current Status” In “Your Becoming” In Truth “Your Real Meaning” of “Your Bawa - Louie Quotations” of “Your Life” , Given Above, and that is for sure. Amen. Ok?**

**II**

**Bawa. So “My Dearest Loving Children” of “My Life” In Truth “WHEN” In Truth “You Wake Up” In “Your Morning” of “Your**

**Life”, In Truth “WHO ARE YOU”, And “WHERE ARE YOU”, And “WHAT IS HAPPENING” In “Your Life”?**

**Bawa. And “Your Answer” Is Always “Your Same” For “Your Life”, In Truth “Your Life” Always First Belongs To “Your Beast - Satan” of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life” And As “Such” In Truth “Your Life” Is First Participating” In “Some Dream Life” of “Your Life”, First As “WHAT” We Think of As “Our Dreams” of “Our Life”, Whether We “Remember Them” Or NOT, And Then “Almost Seamlessly” As “WHAT” We Now Mistakenly Call “Our Current Person” of “Our Life”, As “Our Current Personal Life” of “Our Life”, of “Our Current Separations and Differences” of “Our Life” ON “Our Current Illusory Outside” of “Our Life”, All of Which We “Mistakenly Exclusively Call And Treat” As Just “Us” Waking Up In “Our Bedroom” of “Our Life” In “Our Morning” of “Our Life” With “Our Family Members” of “Our Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. WRONG, WRONG, WRONG, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. FIRST WRONG Because “Our Mind” And “Our Desires” of “Our Life” Have Again “Been Had”, Have Again “Been Caught” By “Your Beast - Satan” of “Your Life”, of**

**“Your God” of “Your Life”, Just Like “A Rabbit” Has Been Had, Has Been Caught In “A Snare”, Ready To Be Killed, Skinned, And Eaten As “Your Breakfast” of “Your Life”, Satisfying “Your Hunger” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. AND SECOND WRONG Because “Our Soul” of “Our Life”, of “Our God” of “Our Life”, In Truth Is Always “Sitting On God’s Lap” And “Your God” of “Your Life” Is Ready To Teach “Your Life” Through “Your Drama” of “Your Life” WHAT YOU DO NOT KNOW About “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. AND THIRD WRONG Because “Our Wisdom” of “Our Life” In Truth Is Always “Sleeping Surrounding” In Truth “Our Soul” of “Our Life”, of “Our God” of “Our Life”, Ready To Be Awakened By “Our Prince” of “Our Peace” of “Your Life”, As NOW “Your Very Precious Louie” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, So “Our Awakened Wisdom” of “Our Life” Can Do Battle With “Our One True Enemy” of “Our Soul” of “Our Life”, of “Our God” of “Our Life”, Which In Truth IS NOW “YOU”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. All of Which In Truth IS NOW “Our Current Person” of “Our Life”, As “Our Current Personal Life” of “Our Life”, of “Our Current Separations and Differences” of “Our Life” ON “Our Current Illusory Outside” of “Our Life”, All of Which We “Mistakenly Exclusively Call And Treat” As Just “Us” Waking Up In “Our Bedroom” of “Our Life” In “Our Morning” of “Our Life” With “Our Family Members” of “Our Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. So “My Dearest Loving Children” of “My Life” In Truth “WHAT” Is “Your Life” To DO?**

**Bawa. And “My Dearest Loving Children” of “My Life” In Truth “Your One True Answer” of “Your Life” To “Your One True Question” of “Your Life” In Truth Is So Very, Very, Very Simple = PUT GOD TO WORK For “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. That Is, STOP Accepting “Your Current Status Quo” of “Your Life”, SHAKE UP “Your Current Exclusive Game” In “Your Town” of “Your Life”, CHANGE “Your Rules” of “Your Game” of “Your Life”, PUT GOD First In “Your Life”, BEFORE “You Do Anything” Call God Into Action For “Your Life”, Exclusively TALK To “Your God” of “Your Life”, TELL “Your**



**God” of “Your Life” In Truth “What God” As To DO For “Your Life”, TELL “Your God” of “Your Life” To Teach “Your Life” Through “Your Drama” of “Your Life” WHAT YOU DO NOT KNOW About “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. TELL “Your God” of “Your Life” To Awaken “Your Wisdom” In Truth “NOW Sleeping Surrounding” In Truth “Your Soul” of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, To Awaken “Your Prince” of “Your Peace” of “Your Life”, As NOW “Your Very Precious Louie” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, So “Your Awakened Wisdom” of “Your Life” Can START To Do Battle With “Your One True Enemy” of “Your Life”, of “Your Soul” of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, Which In Truth IS NOW “YOU”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. Which In Truth IS NOW “Your Current Person” of “Your Life”, As NOW “Your Current Personal Life” of “Your Life”, of “Your Current Separations and Differences” of “Your Life” ON “Your Current Illusory Outside” of “Your Life”, All of Which You “Mistakenly Exclusively Call And Treat” As Just “YOU”, As Just “Your YOU” of “Your Life”, Waking Up In “Your Bedroom” of “Your Life” In “Your Morning” of “Your Life” With “Your Family Members” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

Bawa. “Then” And “Only Then” In Truth “Your God” of “Your Life”, As NOW “Your Very Precious Louie” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, Will Do “Your Everything” Else Necessary For “Your Life” To “Make Your Life” Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. For In Truth “THIS” Is NOW “Your God’s Promise” of “Your Life”, NOW FOR “Your Age”, NOW FOR “Your Age”, For In Truth “THIS” Is NOW “Your God’s Guarantee” of “Your Life”, NOW FOR “Your Age”, NOW FOR “Your Age”, and that is for sure. Amen.

||

My Love You

|

“Your Very Precious Louie” (Ral.) of “Your Life”,

|

aka “Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”,

|

aka “Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)

of

“Your Life”,

of  
“Your God” of “Your Life’  
|  
and that is for sure. Amen.

II

More 05. “Your Topic Number 05”

II

“Your Original Bawa - Louie Version”  
of  
“YOUR BAWA - LOUIE STORY 01”

II

“Your FIRST Survival Plan”  
For  
“Your Life”,

II

IS To Become

I  
“Completely Acceptable”

II

To

I  
“Your DARK and EVIL Family and Friends”

of

“Your Life”

I

and that is for sure. Amen.

II

Bawa. So “My Dearest Loving Children” of “My Life” IN “Your Original Bawa - Louie Version” of “YOUR BAWA - LOUIE STORY 01” We Describe Both “Your FIRST Survival Plan” of “Your Life” And “Your SECOND Survival Plan” of “Your Life” That Will Enable “Your Life” To Successfully Come To “Your Current Earth World” of “Your Life”, Learn “Your Lessons There”, And Then “Successfully Return” To “Your Kingdom” of “Your God” of “Your Life”, Along With NOW “Your

**Understanding” of “What” In Truth “Your Life” Does Not Know”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. And NOW “My Dearest Loving Children” of “My Life” Let Us Review Together “Your Current Progress” And “Your Current Status” In “Your Implementing Both of “Your Survival Plans”, Ok?**

**Bawa. In Truth “Your FIRST Survival Plan” of “Your Life” Worked Perfectly And NOW “Each” of “My Children” of “My Live” Without Exception Are Now “Successfully Living” In “Your Dark and Evil Town” of “Your Life”, Learning “Your Lessons There”, And NOW ARE Completely Ready To “Successfully Return” To “Your Kingdom” of “Your God” of “Your Life”, Along With NOW “Your Understanding” of “What” In Truth “Your Life” Does Not Know”, and that is for sure. Amen. and that is for sure. Amen.**

**II**

**In Truth**

**Having Become**

**“Completely Acceptable”**

II

To

|

**“Your DARK and EVIL Family and Friends”**

of

**“Your Life”**

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

II

**Bawa. AND NOW In Truth “Your SECOND Survival Plan” of “Your Life” IS JUST WAITING TO BE ACTIVATED, Just Ready To Also Work Perfectly, So NOW “Each” of “My Children” of “My Live” Without Exception Can Now “Successfully End Your Living” In “Your Dark and Evil Town” of “Your Life”, Having Learned “Your Lessons There”, And ARE NOW Completely Ready To “Successfully Return” To “Your Kingdom” of “Your God” of “Your Life”, Along With NOW “Your Understanding” of “What” In Truth “Your Life” Does**

Not Know”, and that is for sure. Amen. and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. BUT “My Dearest Loving Children” of “My Life” NONE of “My Dearest Loving Children” of “My Life” HAVE ACTIVATED In Truth “Your SECOND Survival Plan” of “Your Life”, NONE of “My Dearest Loving Children” of “My Life” HAVE “Successfully Ended Your Living” In “Your Dark and Evil Town” of “Your Life”, Having Learned “Your Lessons There”, Even Though “Your Life” IS NOW Completely Ready To “Successfully Return” To “Your Kingdom” of “Your God” of “Your Life”, Along With NOW “Your Understanding” of “What” In Truth “Your Life” Does Not Know”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. But “WHY NOT”?

Bawa. So “My Dearest Loving Children” of “My Life” Lets Look Together At “This Horrible Problem” Facing All of “My Dearest Loving Children” of “My Life” A Little Bit, Ok?

Bawa. First As “Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life” Teaches “Us” In “Your Forward” To “Your Pearl of Wisdom” Bawa Book, And NOW AS “Your Very Precious

**Louie**” (Ral.) of **“Your Life”**, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, Is Teaching “Us” Again As **“Your Following”** of **“Your Life”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

II

***“Man appearing on this earth, forgets God and falls into many a trap.***

***He does not know to seek himself (“First Outside” Yourself And Then “Within Yourself”), although God exists within man.***

II

Bawa. So “My Dearest Loving Children” of “My Life” In Truth “THIS” Is “WHAT” Has Happened To All of “My Dearest Loving Children” of “My Life”, In Truth “Appearing” On “Your Earth World”, Having Successfully Implemented **“Your FIRST Survival Plan”** of **“Your Life”**, Which Worked Perfectly, For NOW “Each” of “My Children” of “My Life”, Without Exception. Are Now “Successfully Living” In “Your Dark and Evil Town” of “Your Life”, Still Learning “Your Lessons There”, And NOW ARE Completely Ready To “Successfully Return” To “Your Kingdom” of “Your God” of “Your Life”,



Along With NOW “Your Understanding” of “What” In Truth  
“Your Life” Does Not Know”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. But “My Dearest Loving Children” of “My Life” In Truth  
NONE of “My Dearest Loving Children” of “My Life” Have  
Successfully Implemented “Your SECOND Survival Plan” of  
“Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

||

WHICH IS TO  
|  
AGAIN Become

|  
“Completely Acceptable”

||

To

|  
“Your LIGHT and GOOD Family and Friends”  
of  
“Your Life”

|

**and that is for sure. Amen.**

**II**

**Bawa. Again But “WHY NOT”?**

**Bawa. So “My Dearest Loving Children” of “My Life” Lets  
AGAIN Look Together At “This Horrible Problem” Facing All  
of “My Dearest Loving Children” of “My Life” A Little Bit, Ok?**

**II**

**FIRST**

**I**

**“Man appearing on this earth,**

**I**

**forgets God**

**I**

**and falls into many a trap.**

**II**

**Bawa. So “My Dearest Loving Children” of “My Life” In Truth  
“Your Life” Has “Forgotten” In Truth “Your God” of “Your**

**Life”, And Fallen Into “Your Many Traps” of “Your Monkey Mind” And of “Your Dog” of “Your Desires”, NOW Mistakenly Believing Exclusively In “Your God” of “Your Own Making” of “Your Life”, Exclusively In “Your God” of “Your Own Image” of “Your Life”, NOT Believing Exclusively In “Your God” of “Your Life” As “Your God” of “Your Life” Really Is, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**II**

**SECOND**

**I**

**He does not know to seek himself**

**I**

**(“First Outside” Yourself And Then “Within” Yourself),**

**I**

**although God exists within man.**

**II**

**SECOND (Again)**

**I**

**He does not know to seek himself**

**I**

(First On “Your Outside” of “Yourself,  
At  
“Your Divine Feet”  
of  
“Your Very Precious Louie” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

||

“And Then” And “Only Then  
Within “Yourself”,  
Within  
“Your Divine Heart”  
of  
“Your Very Precious Louie” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

|

although God exists within man.

||

Bawa. So “My Dearest Loving Children” of “My Life” In Truth  
FIRST “Your Life” Has “Forgotten” In Truth “Your God” of  
“Your Life”, And Fallen Into “Your Many Traps” of “Your  
Monkey Mind” And of “Your Dog” of “Your Desires”, and that  
is for sure. Amen.

**Bawa. AND SECOND, “Your Life” In Truth IS NOT “LOOKING” For “Who You Are”, But Instead “You Sincerely Believe”, In Truth But “You Mistakenly Sincerely Believe” That “You Know Who You Are”, For Example, That “You Are A Man” Or “You Are A Woman”, That “You Have A Family”, That “You Are Bawa’s Child”, That “You Are A Muslim”, Or “A Christian”, Or “A Jew”, Or “A Zoroastrian (Fire Worshiper - A Persian), Or “A Hindu”, Or “An American”, Or “On and On”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. But “THAT” Is “ALL FALSE”, For In Truth “Your Life” Is Exclusively “Your Life” of “Your Soul” of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, Which Came To “Your Earth World” of “Your Life” As “Your Ray” of “Your Light” of “Your Nur” of “Your Life” To “Your First Divine School” of “Your Life”, As NOW “Your School of Contrast” of “Your Life” In “Your Ignorance” of “Yourself” As “Such”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. So “Your Life” of “Your Soul” of “Your Life” of “Your God” of “Your Life”, In Truth As NOW “[Your Very Precious Louie](#)” (Ral.) of “[Your Life](#)” In “Your Ignorance” of “Yourself” As “Such”, Can Start To Understand “Who You Are”, By First**

Understanding “Who You Are NOT”, Which Is “Your Creation” of “Your God” of “Your Life”, So “Your Life” Can Then “Move ON” To “Your Next Divine School” of “Your Life”, To “Your Second Divine School” of “Your Life”, As NOW “Your School of Light” of “Your Life” Again In “Your Ignorance” of “Yourself” As “Such”, And Then To “Your Third Divine School” of “Your Life”, As NOW “Your School of Oneness” of “Your Life” Again In “Your Ignorance” of “Yourself” As “Such”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. So “Your Life” of “Your Soul” of “Your Life” of “Your God” of “Your Life”, In Truth As NOW “[Your Very Precious Louie](#)” (Ral.) of “[Your Life](#)” In “Your Ignorance” of “Yourself” As “Such”, Can FIRST Start To Understand “Who You Are” On “Your Outside” of “Your Life” At “Your Divine Feet” of “[Your Very Precious Louie](#)” (Ral.) of “[Your Life](#)”, And “Then”, And “Only Then”, Within “Your Divine Heart” of “[Your Very Precious Louie](#)” (Ral.) of “[Your Life](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. All of Which In Truth “My Dearest Loving Children” of “My Life” In Truth “[Your Very Precious Louie](#)” (Ral.) of “[Your Life](#)” Has Been Showing “Your Life”, And Is NOW Showing “Your Life”, Each and Every Day of “Your Life”, For “Your

**Last 80 Years” of “Your Life”, And Counting, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. As NOW “Your Final Truth” (Haqq) of “Your Life”, As NOW “Your Straight Path” (Siratal Mustaqueem) of “Your Life”, As NOW “Your Master” of “Your Day” of “Your Judgement” (Maliki yawmid deen) of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. In Truth Ever Since “Your Very Precious Louie” (Ral.) of “Your Life” Came Into “Your Earth World” of “Your Life” On November 26th 1938, And Especially Since August 1975, When “Your Very Precious Louie” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, And “Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life” LOVINGLY “EMBRACED” AS “YOUR THIRD And Final SALAMS” OF “YOUR LIFE” AND BECAME “ONE” FOR “YOUR LIFE”, FOR “ALL LIFE”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. SO “My Dearest Loving Children” of “My Life” In Truth “THIS” And “ONLY THIS” Is NOW “Your Horrible Problem” Facing All of “My Dearest Loving Children” of “My Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

## **II**

FIRST

|

“Man appearing on this earth,

|

forgets God

|

and falls into many a trap.

||

AND SECOND

|

He does not know to seek himself

|

(“First Outside” Yourself And Then “Within” Yourself),

|

although God exists within man.

||

Bawa. Because In Truth “My Dearest Loving Children” of “My Life”, In Truth “Blue Very Precious Louie” (Ral.) of “Your Life”



IS EXCLUSIVELY “Your SECOND Survival Plan” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. SO “My Dearest Loving Children” of “My Life” In Truth Without “Your FIRST Becoming ONE” With “Your Very Precious Louie” (Ral.) of “Your Life” FIRST On “Your Outside” of “Your Life”, AND “THEN”, And “Only Then”, Within “Your Life”, In Truth “Your Life” Will Never “Successfully Activate” In Truth “Your SECOND Survival Plan” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

II

WILL NEVER

I

AGAIN Become

I

“Completely Acceptable”

II

To

I

“Your LIGHT and GOOD Family and Friends”

of  
**“Your Life”**  
I  
and that is for sure. Amen.

II

**Bawa. SO “My Dearest Loving Children” of “My Life” In Truth PLEASE, PLEASE, PLEASE “Put Down Completely” All of “Your Current Crainess” of “Your Life”, All of “Your Current Personal Religious Practices” of “Your Life”, All of “Your Current Personal Family Practices” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. All of “Your Current Incorrect Ideas” of “Your Life” About “Who You Are”, And About “Where You Are”, And About “What Is Happening” In “Your Life”, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, All of Which of Course Is Exclusively About “Your Arrogance, Karma, And Illusion” of “Your Life”, About “Your Illusory Time” And “Your Illusory 4 Seasons” of “Your Life”, About “Your Mind” And Desires” of “Your Life”, About “Your Current Desire” For “Your Earth, Women, And Gold” of “Your Life”, About “Your Current Desire” For “Your Personal Form” (Earth) of “Your Life”, And**

**For “Your Personal Relationships” (Women) of “Your Life”,  
And For “Your Personal Wealth (Gold) of “Your Life”, and that  
is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. All of Which of Course Is Just About “Your Current  
Personal Life” of “Your Current Separations And Differences”  
of “Your Life” NOW Exclusively Being “Practiced And  
Experienced” On “Your Illusory Outside” of “Your Life”,  
Within “Your Current Degraded World” of “Your Magical  
Tricks” of “Your Life” of “Your Elemental Jinns” of “Your  
Life” And of “Your Possessive/Self Destructive People” of  
“Your Life” of “Your Elemental Fairies” of “Your Life”, all of  
“Your Own Making” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, All of Which  
In Truth Has NOW “Fully Opened”, And Has NOW “Fully  
Manifested” Within “Your Impure Heart - Mind” of “Your Beast  
- Satan” of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, in “Your  
Ignorance” of “Yourself” As “Such”, And NOW In “Your  
Arrogance” About “Your Ignorance” of “Yourself” As “Such”,  
and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. SO “My Dearest Loving Children” of “My Life” In Truth  
Instead of “All” of “Your Current Personal Craziinesses” of**

**“Your Life”, PLEASE, PLEASE, PLEASE “Put Down Completely” In Truth All of “Your Current Personal Religious Practices” of “Your Life”, All of “Your Current Personal Family Practices” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. And Instead “Pick Up Completely” In Truth “Your Life And Teaching” of “Your Very Precious Louie” (Ral.) of “Your Life” So In Truth “Your Life” Can NOW “Successfully Activate” In Truth “Your SECOND Survival Plan” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**||**

**So Your Life  
|  
CAN AGAIN Become**

**|  
“Completely Acceptable”**

**||**

**To  
|**

**“Your LIGHT and GOOD Family and Friends”**

of  
“Your Life”  
|  
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

My Love You  
|  
“Your Very Precious Louie” (Ral.) of “Your Life”,  
|  
aka “Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”,  
|  
aka “Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)  
of  
“Your Life”,  
of  
“Your God” of “Your Life’  
|  
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

**More 06. “Your Topic Number 06”**

**II**

**“EVEN WITHOUT WISDOM”**

**II**

**“Your Women”  
of  
“Your Life”**

**II**

**STILL HAVE GREAT VALUE**

**II**

**BUT  
I  
WITHOUT WISDOM**

**II**

**“Your Men” of “Your Life”**

**||**

**ARE COMPLETELY WORTHLESS**

**||**

**Bawa. So “My Dearest Loving Children” of “My Life”**

**||**

**IN**

**|**

**“Your Topic Number 06”**

**||**

**First**

**|**

**We Describe**

**|**

**“Your Inherent Nature”  
of**

**“Your Woman and Man” of “Your Life”**

**II**

**And Second**

**|**

**We Describe**

**|**

**“Your Inherent Contrast” of “Your Life”**

**|**

**Between**

**|**

**“What Came Here”**

**And**

**“What Grew Here”**

**II**

**And Shifting**

**|**

**“Your Exclusive Focus” of “Your Life”**

**To**

**“What Came Here”**



II

**By Being**

|

**Completely Done With**

|

**“What Grew Here”**

II

II

**And Third**

|

**We Describe**

|

**And What**

|

**“Your Woman and Men” of “Your Life”**

|

**NOW HAVE TO DO**

II

**To Successfully Shift**

**||**

**From**

**|**

**“Your Current Exclusive Incorrect Focus” of “Your Life”**

**To**

**“Your Exclusive Correct Focus” of “Your Life”**

**||**

**Bawa. And NOW “My Dearest Loving Children” of “My Life”  
Let Us Again Look A Little MORE At Each of “These Topics”.  
Ok?**

**||**

**First**

**|**

**“Your Inherent Nature”**

**of**

**“Your Woman and Man” of “Your Life”**

II

IS NOW

I

“Your Very Precious Louie” (Ral.) of “Your Life”,

of

“Your God” of “Your Life”

I

and that is for sure. Amen.

II

**Bawa. In Truth “Your Inherent Nature” of “Your Woman and Man” of “Your Life” Are Similar To “Your Inherent Nature” of “Your God” of “Your Life” Since In Truth “God Alone Exists” And In Truth “Everything” Is Traceable To God, And To What God Is Doing With “Your Life”, Even “Your Howling” of “Your Dog” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. So “My Dearest Loving Children” of “My Life” In Truth What Is “Your Inherent Nature” of “Your God” of “Your Life” - Unity, Oneness, Love, Compassion, And Peacefulness, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. And In Truth “My Dearest Loving Children” of “My Life” In Truth “This” Is Also “Your Inherent Nature” of “Your Woman and Man” of “Your Life” - Unity, Oneness, Love, Compassion, And Peacefulness, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. However, “Your Inherent Nature” of “Your Woman and Man” of “Your Life” - Unity, Oneness, Love, Compassion, And Peacefulness, Are Not What Is Seen When We Look At “Your Woman and Man” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. But “Why”?**

**Bawa. And “My Dearest Loving Children” of “My Life” In Truth Again “Your Answer” Is So Very, Very, Very Simple - Because “They” Have Changed, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. Because “They” Have Changed From “Your Qualities And Actions” of “Your God” of “Your Life”, From “Your Inherent Nature” of “Your God” of “Your Life”, To “Your Qualities And Actions” of “WHAT” In Truth “Your God” of “Your Life” Naturally Discarded From “Himself” As Part of Becoming “Your God” of “Your Life”, Just Like “Your Sweet Apple Fruit” of “Your Life” Has Naturally Discarded All of “Your Sourness” of “Your Apple Fruit” of “Your Life” As Part**

**of Becoming “Your Sweet Apple Fruit” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. So “My Dearest Loving Children” of “My Life” In Truth “WHAT” We Really See When We Look At “Your Woman and Man” of “Your Life” Is “Your Point” In “Your Story” of “Your God” of “Your Life” When “Your God” of “Your Life” Has NOT YET Discarded From Himself “His Sourness” of “Your Life” From “His Divine Fruits” of “Your Life” Still Hanging On “His Divine Tree” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. And “My Dearest Loving Children” of “My Life” In Truth “WHAT” Will Naturally Cause “Your Current Sourness” of “Your Woman and Man” of “Your Life” To Be Discarded From “Your Life”, From “Your Divine Fruits” of “Your Life” Still Hanging On “Your Divine Tree” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen?**

**Bawa. And Again “My Dearest Loving Children” of “My Life” In Truth Again “Your Answer” Is So Very, Very, Very Simple - “Your God’s Presence” In “Your Life”, First On “Your Outside” of “Your Life”, And “Then”, And “Only Then”, Within “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. Because Only “Your God” of “Your Life” Can Successfully Complete What “Your God” of “Your Life” Is NOW Doing With “Your Life”, Certainly NOT What “Your God” of “Your Life” Has Naturally Discarded As Part of Becoming “Your God” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. But “My Dearest Loving Children” of “My Life” In Truth “WHY” Are “Your Woman and Man” of “Your Life” NOT DOING THIS?**

**Bawa. And Again “My Dearest Loving Children” of “My Life” In Truth Again “Your Answer” Is So Very, Very, Very Simple - “Your Own Personal Presence” of “Your Life”, First On “Your Outside” of “Your Life” In Truth As “Your Current Temporary Person” of “Your Life”, On “Your Current Illusory Outside” of “Your Life”, And “Then”, And “Only Then”, Within “Your Life”, In Truth As “Your NEXT Eternal Beast - Satan” of “Your Life”, Within “Your Impure Heart - Mind” of “Your Beast - Satan” of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. So “My Dearest Loving Children” of “My Life” In Truth “Your Life” Is “Absolutely Perfect”, AS IT IS, Just Like In Truth “Your Perfectly Sour Fruit” of “Your Life”, Still Hanging**

**On "Your Divine Tree" of "Your Life" Is "Absolutely Perfect", AS IT IS, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. With "Your Perfectly Sour Fruit" of "Your Life" Naturally Becoming "Your Perfectly Sweet Fruit" of "Your Life" IF IT CONTINUES TO "Hold Onto ITS TREE", NO Matter What, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. For In Truth "Your Only True Mistake" of "Your Life", of "Your Life" of "Your Woman and Man" of "Your Life" Is "NOT Hold Onto YOUR TREE", NO Matter What, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. And In Truth "YOUR TREE" of "Your Life" of "Your Woman and Man" of "Your Life" Is NOW EXCLUSIVELY In Truth "Your Life and Teaching" of "Your Very Precious Louie" (Ral.) of "Your Life", of "Your God" of "Your Life", First On "Your Outside" of "Your Life", At "Your Divine Feet" of "Your Very Precious Louie" (Ral.) of "Your Life", of "Your God" of "Your Life", And "Then", And "Only Then", Within "Your Divine Heart" of "Your Very Precious Louie" (Ral.) of "Your Life", of "Your God" of "Your Life", and that is for sure. Amen.**

II

And Second

I

“Your Inherent Contrast” of “Your Life”

II

Between

I

“What Came Here” To “Your Life”

And

“What Grew Here” Within “Your Life”

II

And

I

“What Came Here” To “Your Life”

I

IS

I

“Your Divine Soul” of “Your Life”



||

And

|

“What Grew Here” Within “Your Life”

|

IS

|

“Your Elemental Body” of “Your Life”

||

Bawa. So “My Dearest Loving Children” of “My Life” In Truth “What Came Here” To “Your Life” IS “Your Divine Soul” of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And “My Dearest Loving Children” of “My Life” In Truth “What Grew Here” Within “Your Life” IS “Your Elemental Body” of “Your Life”, of “Your Beast - Satan” of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And “My Dearest Loving Children” of “My Life” In Truth ONLY “What Came Here” To “Your Life” AS “Your Divine Soul” of “Your Life” CAN RETURN TO “Your God” of “Your Life”, First As “Your Correctly Focused 1800 Universes” of “Your Life”, NOW “Exclusively Focused” On “Your Light” of “Your God” of “Your Life”, of “Your Very Precious Louie” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. NO LONGER “Exclusively” Focused On “Your Darkness” of “Your Beast - Satan” of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, As “Your Incorrectly Focused 1800 Universes” of “Your Life”, NOW “Exclusively Focused” On “Your Darkness” of “Your God” of “Your Life”, of “Your Beast - Satan” of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

II

And Third

|

What

|

“Your Woman and Men” of “Your Life”

I  
**NOW HAVE TO DO**

II

**To Successfully Shift**

II

**From**

I

**“Your Current Exclusive Incorrect Focus” of “Your Life”  
To  
“Your Exclusive Correct Focus” of “Your Life”**

II

**Bawa. And “My Dearest Loving Children” of “My Life” In  
Truth “Your Only Solution” To Successfully Making “Your  
Shift” From “Your Current Exclusive Incorrect Focus” of  
“Your Life” To “Your Exclusive Correct Focus” of “Your Life”  
IS GOD, Not “YOU” Better, Improved, Or Wiser, Or Holier, and  
that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. That Is, In Truth “Your Only Solution” To Successfully Making “Your Shift” From “Your Current Exclusive Incorrect Focus” of “Your Life” Which Is NOW Exclusively On “YOU”, Which Is NOW Exclusively On “YOU” As NOW Somehow “Separate” From “Your God” of “Your Life”, Which In Truth Is NOW Exclusively On “Your Current Personal Life” of “Your Life” of “Your Current Separations And Differences” of “Your Life” NOW Exclusively Being Experienced On “Your Current Illusory Outside” of “Your Life”, To “Your Exclusive Correct Focus” of “Your Life” On “Your God” of “Your Life”, IS “YOUR GOD” of “YOUR LIFE”, Not “YOU” Better, Improved, Or Wiser, Or Holier, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is NOW “Your Exclusive Current Focus” On “Your Very Precious Louie” (Ral.) of “Your Life” As NOW “One” With “Your God” of “Your Life”, First On “Your Outside” of “Your Life”, As NOW “Your Divine Feet” of “Your Very Precious Louie” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, And “Then”, And “Only Then” Within “Your Life”, On “Your Purified Heart - Mind” of “Your Very Precious Louie” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. And “That’s IT - Fokes”.**

Bawa. For As “Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life” Teaches “Us” In “Your Introduction” To “Your Shaikh And Disciple” Bawa Book, And NOW AS “Your Very Precious Louie” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, of "Your God" of "Your Life", Is Teaching “Us” Again As “Your Following” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

||

First

|

“Your Short Excerpt”

From

“Your Introduction”

To

“Your Shaikh And Disciple” Bawa Book,

||

“At this point I realized that the most difficult task in life is to find a true man among the created beings.

To find a true human being and to understand him is very difficult indeed.

Only after realizing the true man and God within myself could I perform true meditation.

I had to understand the cage of this body.

Outer acts are not real.

I had to find the place within to perform true meditation”.

II

“Your Beginning”  
of  
“Your Longer Excerpt”  
From  
“Your Introduction”  
To  
“Your Shaikh And Disciple” Bawa Book,  
By  
“Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”  
I  
Please Click [HERE](#) To Read “Your Bawa Book”

**II**

**Then I came to the city and studied the animals there.**

**I discovered that human animals were behaving just like other creatures. Whatever qualities these other being had, man also had.**

**What the monkey had, man had. What the venomous snake had, man had. The human animal was not a wonder. He did not have anything different from the animals.**

**II**

**At this point I realized that the most difficult task in life is to find a true man among the created beings.**

**To find a true human being and to understand him is very difficult indeed. Only after realizing the true man and God within myself could I perform true meditation. I had to understand the cage of this body.**

**Outer acts are not real. I had to find the place within to perform true meditation.**

II

At this point I was told,

*"There is a house that was built and given to you.*

*"That house is your body."*

I said.

*"But this body is only eight spans. How can I live here?"*

Then He told me,

*"Even an ant's body is eight spans of its own hand. The body is a school.*

*It is your house, your heaven, your hell, and my Kingdom.*

*Your freedom is there, yet your slavery is also there. Both your joys and your sorrows are there".*

*"Man-animal and Man-God are both there".*



***"All this learning is within this eight-span house of your body. If you become an insan, a true man, you will understand this.***

***You are My Secret. I am a Mystery."***

## **II**

**According to His words, I started to learn about the cage of my body. Within this eight-span body, I set out to discover what should be discarded and what should be taken in.**

**I was told,**

***"Within this eight-span house, half a span is your sorrow, half a span is your torpor, and one span is the fire of hell. If you can understand and discard these two spans, then you are left with six."***

***"Once you have understood all that is within the remaining six spans of your body, you can become a man with six levels of wisdom, capable of analyzing and discovering the secrets of the eighteen thousand universes."***

*"Then you will understand that one handful of earth which is your heart. If you do not reach this understanding, you could become a worm in hell with only one level of wisdom, or you could become a jinn, a fairy, a ghost, or a demon. You could become a ruhani, an elemental spirit."*

*"However, if you understand yourself, then you can become a true human being."*

*"You can become My messenger, you can become My light, you can merge with Me and we can live together."*

## II

These were His words.

We have to discover what is hidden within this body. This is what we must learn from a wise man of purity. We must learn this from a pure father who has a pure heart. To do this, your unity and faith must be strong.

Children, you must have purity of heart to learn from the purity of the father. The secret of God, our Father who is

**purity, must be learned with pure love, pure faith, pure compassion, pure unity, and a pure life.**

**This is the only way we can learn and understand that purity, that meditation, that prayer, and that learning.**

**If each one of you establishes and understands this state within, then the connection between you and your Father can easily be established.**

**You can conduct your lives with ease and understand all you need to know. You can understand the life in which wisdom, good deeds, our Father, and the Children live together.**

**When love, wisdom, and unity are all together, that is the heaven of gnanam. The Children of the pure Father will live in the paradise of gnanam. That is firdaus, our Father's pure kingdom. We will be given the radiant kingdom of our Father as our prize.**

**You must understand this pure place. When you can establish this within yourself and demonstrate proof of its existence, then your Father's kingdom of wisdom, love, compassion, peace, and iman becomes yours.**

These are some of the things I have learned through experience. My love you. Think about this. May Allah help you. Amin.

II

“Your End”  
of  
“Your Longer Excerpt”  
From  
“Your Introduction”  
To  
“Your Shaikh And Disciple” Bawa Book,  
By  
“Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”  
|  
Please Click HERE To Read “Your Bawa Book”

II

My Love You  
|  
“Your Very Precious Louie” (Ral.) of “Your Life”,

I  
aka “Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”,  
I  
aka “Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)  
of  
“Your Life”,  
of  
“Your God” of “Your Life’  
I  
and that is for sure. Amen.

II

More 07. “Your Topic Number 07”

II

More About

I

01. “Your Bawa Quotation 01”

II

V

**“Your UNDERSTANDING”**

**of**

**“Your TODAY”**

**II**

**Becomes**

**I**

**“Your ENEMY”**

**of**

**“Your TOMORROW”**

**II**

**And More About**

**I**

**02. “Your Bawa Quotation 02”**

**II**

**V**

**“Your MAN” And “Your WOMAN”**

**of**

**“Your Life”**

II

**HAVE NEVER EVER REALLY**

I

**“DONE ANYTHING”**

I

**and that is for sure. Amen.**

II

**And More About**

I

**03. “Your Bawa Quotation 03”**

II

V

**“Your Made Two Mistakes”**

**IN**

**“Your Life”**

II

FIRST

I

“You Learned To FEED Yourself”

II

AND SECOND

I

“You Learned To TAKE CARE Yourself”

II

And More About

I

04. “Your Bawa Quotation 04”

II

V

“Your UNDERSTANDING”

of

“Your TODAY” of “Your Life”



||

Becomes

|

“Your ENEMY”

of

“Your TOMORROW” of “Your Life”

||

And More About

|

05. “Your Bawa Quotation 05”

||

V

“EMPTY YOUR CUP” of “YOU”

|

So

|

“GOD CAN FILL IT” With “GOD”

||

SAYING

|

TO

|

“YOUR GOD” OF “YOUR LIFE”

||

“Your Islamic Tahlil” of “Your Life”

of

I AM NOT (“La illaha”)

|

YOU ARE (“Il Allahu”)

||

WITH

|

“Your EVERY BREATH” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

And More About

|

**“Your Final Remembrance” of “Your Life”**

of

**“Your God” of “Your Life”**

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

**“Your Final Louie Prayer” of “Your Life”**

of

**“Your God” of “Your Life”**

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

**“Your Final Love Refrain” of “Your Life”**

of

**“Your God” of “Your Life”**

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

II

And More About

I

06. “Your Bawa Quotation 06”

II

V

“All That You See”

IS

“Your Dream” of “Your Life”

I

and that is for sure. Amen.

II

And More About

I

07. “Your Bawa Quotation 07”

II

V

**“God Is Your Father”**

I

**“He Will Never Forget You”**

I

**and that is for sure. Amen.**

II

**Bawa. So “My Dearest Loving Children” of “My Life” Lets Join Together As NOW “ONE” At “Your Divine Feet” of “Your Very Precious Louie” (Ral.) of “Your Life” And Investigate Some More “Your Seven Beautiful Bawa Quotations” of “Your Life” Given Above, Just “A Little Bit More”, OK?**

II

**FIRST More About**

I

**01. “Your Bawa Quotation 01”**

II

V

**“Your UNDERSTANDING”**

**of**

**“Your TODAY”**

**||**

**Becomes**

**I**

**“Your ENEMY”**

**of**

**“Your TOMORROW”**

**||**

**Bawa. FOR “My Dearest Loving Children” of “My Life” In Truth AS “Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life” Teaches Us, And Now AS “Your Very Precious Louie” (Ral.) of “Your Life” Is Teaching Us Again, As NOW “Your Following” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**||**

**“Your Things That Change”**

I  
Are NOT  
I  
“Your Real Life”

II

Within  
I  
“Your Life”  
IS  
“Another Body”,  
I  
Another Beauty.

II

It Belongs To  
I  
“Your Ray” of “Light”  
I  
Which Never Changes.

II

**You Must Discover  
How To  
“Mingle And Join”**

**||**

**In Truth**

**||**

**With  
|  
“Your Unchanging Thing”.**

**||**

**“You Must Realize (Become)  
And  
“Understand” (Transcend)  
|  
“Your Treasure of Truth”.**

**||**



**“This” Is “WHY”  
|  
“You Have Come”  
Into  
“Your Earth World”,  
|  
and that is for sure. Amen.,**

**||**

**Bawa. So “My Dearest Loving Children” of “My Life” In Truth  
“Your True Understanding” of “Your Today” In Truth Is  
Exclusively “Your Understanding” of “Your Ray” of “Light”  
Which Never Changes And “As Such” Is Always Perfect, and  
that is for sure. Amen.**

**||**

**And Exclusively Belongs To  
|  
“Your Ray” of “Light”  
|  
Which Never Changes.**

||

That

|

“Your Life” Has Discovered  
How To  
“Mingle And Join With”

||

In Truth

||

AS

|

“Your Unchanging Thing” of “Your Life”

||

**BUT IMMEDIATELY**

|

“Your Monkey Mind” of “Your Life”

And  
“Your Dog of Desire” of “Your Life”

II

MISTAKENLY CLAIM

I

“Your True UNDERSTANDING”

of

“Your TODAY”

II

AS THEIR EXCLUSIVE PROPERTY

II

TRANSFORMING

I

“Your True UNDERSTANDING”

of

“Your TODAY”

II

INTO  
I  
“Your False UNDERSTANDING”  
of  
“Your TODAY”

II

INTO  
I  
“Your ENEMY”  
of  
“Your TOMORROW”

II

INTO  
I  
“Your ENEMY”  
OF  
“YOUR SOUL”

II

**Bawa. AND “My Dearest Loving Children” of “My Life” In Truth “THIS” IS “WHY” “Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life” Teaches Us, And Now “Your Very Precious Louie” (Ral.) of “Your Life” Is Teaching Us Again, As NOW “Your Following” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**||**

**ALWAYS**

**|**

**“EMPTY YOUR CUP”**

**||**

**AFTER GOD**

**|**

**“FILLS YOUR CUP”**

**||**

**ALWAYS BECOMING AGAIN**

**||**

**“YOUR SILENT ONE”**  
**AND**  
**“YOUR UNLETTERED ONE”** (Ummi)  
**OF**  
**“YOUR LIFE”**

**II**

**ALWAYS JUST WAITING**  
**ON**  
**“YOUR GOD”** **OF** **“YOUR LIFE”**  
**I**  
**and that is for sure. Amen.**

**II**

**And SECOND More About**  
**I**  
**02. “Your Bawa Quotation 02”**

**II**

**V**

**“Your MAN” And “Your WOMAN”  
of  
“Your Life”**

**||**

**HAVE NEVER EVER REALLY**

**“DONE ANYTHING”**

**and that is for sure. Amen.**

**||**

**Bawa. FOR “My Dearest Loving Children” of “My Life” In  
Truth AS “Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”  
Teaches Us, And Now AS “Your Very Precious Louie” (Ral.) of  
“Your Life” Is Teaching Us Again, As NOW “Your Following”  
of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**||**

**“Nothing Will Happen”**

**|**

**As You Intend**

**||**

**“Everything Happens**

**|**

**As God Intends**

**||**

**So Make God’s Intention**

**|**

**“Your Search”**

**||**

**Then Intend**

**As**

**“God Intends”**

**||**

**Then Everything**

**|**



**Will Happen**

**||**

**As You Intend**

**||**

**Bawa. SO “My Dearest Loving Children” of “My Life” IN TRUTH “Your MAN” And “Your WOMAN” of “Your Life” As Exclusively “Your Personal Elemental Life” of “Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog of Desires” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**||**

**HAVE NEVER EVER REALLY**

**|**

**“DONE ANYTHING”**

**|**

**Or**

**|**

**“UNDERSTOOD ANYTHING”**

**|**

and that is for sure. Amen.

II

AND THIRD

I

More About

I

03. “Your Bawa Quotation 03”

II

V

“You Made Two Mistakes”

IN

“Your Life”

II

FIRST

I

“You Learned To FEED Yourself”

II

## AND SECOND

|  
**“You Learned To TAKE CARE Yourself”**

||

Bawa. FOR “My Dearest Loving Children” of “My Life” In Truth AS “Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life” Teaches Us, And Now AS “Your Very Precious Louie” (Ral.) of “Your Life” Is Teaching Us Again, As NOW “Your Following” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

||

**“ALL THAT YOU SEE”**

|  
IS JUST

|  
**“YOUR DREAM”** of **“Your Life”**

||

||

“ALL THAT YOU DO”

|

IS JUST

|

“YOUR THOUGHT” of “Your Life”

|

WITHIN

|

“YOUR DREAM” of “Your Life”

||

“ALL THAT YOU APPEAR AS”

|

IS HIDDEN

||

“YOUR LIFE”

IS

“YOUR FEAST” OF “YOUR WORLD”

||

OF  
|  
“YOUR HIDDEN ELEMENTAL WORLDS”

|  
HIDDEN WITHIN  
|  
“YOUR LIFE”

||

“ITS MEDICINE”  
IS  
“YOUR TIME” AFTER “YOUR TIME”

||

“ITS MEDICINE”  
IS  
“Your Worshipping, Serving, And Praying”  
To  
“Your God” of “Your Life”

||

**“Believing In HIM”**

|

**As**

|

**“One” With “Your Life”**

||

**By NOT**

|

**“Believing In YOU”**

|

**As Somehow**

|

**“Separate” From “His Life”**

||

**Bawa. SO “My Dearest Loving Children” of “My Life”**

||

**IN TRUTH**

||

“YOUR LIFE”

IS

“YOUR FEAST” OF “YOUR WORLD”

||

OF

|

“YOUR HIDDEN ELEMENTAL WORLDS”

|

HIDDEN WITHIN

|

“YOUR LIFE”

||

NOW AS

|

“Your False MAN” And “Your False WOMAN”

of

“Your Life”

||

FIRST Having Learned To

|

“FEED Yourself”

||

AND SECOND Having Learned To

|

“TAKE CARE of Yourself”

||

As Exclusively

||

“Your Current Personal Elemental Life”

of

“Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog of Desire”

of



**“Your Life”,**

|

**and that is for sure. Amen.**

||

**All of Which**

|

**In Truth**

||

**IS JUST**

|

**“Your Temporary Dream” of “Your Life”,**

||

**IS JUST**

|

**“Your Temporary Man and Woman” of “Your Life”,**

||

Called

|

“Your Mind” of “Your Life”,

And

“Your Desires” of “Your Life”,

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

And More About

|

04. “Your Bawa Quotation 04”

||

V

“Your UNDERSTANDING”

of

“Your TODAY” of “Your Life”

||

Becomes

I  
“Your **ENEMY**”  
of  
“Your **TOMORROW**” of “Your **Life**”

II

Again  
I  
“Your Correct **UNDERSTANDING**”  
of  
“Your **TODAY**” of “Your **Life**”

II

Has Mistakenly Become

II

“Your False **UNDERSTANDING**”  
of  
“Your Current Personal Elemental Life”  
of  
“Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog of Desires”

of  
“Your Life”,

||

Has Mistakenly Become

||

“Your ENEMY”  
of  
“Your TOMORROW” of “Your Life”

||

And More About

|

05. “Your Bawa Quotation 05”

||

V

“EMPTY YOUR CUP” of “YOU”

|

So  
|  
"GOD CAN FILL IT" With "GOD"

||

SAYING  
|  
TO  
|  
"YOUR GOD" OF "YOUR LIFE"

||

"Your Islamic Tahlil" of "Your Life"  
of  
I AM NOT ("La illaha")

|  
YOU ARE ("Il Allahu")

||

WITH  
|

**“Your EVERY BREATH” of “Your Life”**

|

**and that is for sure. Amen.**

||

**In Truth**

|

**MORE ABOUT**

|

**“Your Final Remembrance” of “Your Life”**

**of**

**“Your God” of “Your Life”**

|

**and that is for sure. Amen.**

||

**AS NOW**

|

**“Your Final Louie Prayer” of “Your Life”**

**of**

**“Your God” of “Your Life”**

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

II  
V

“Louie”. You Are Allah (“*Il Allahu*”).

|

“Louie”. God Alone Exists (*La illaha*).

|

“Louie. Muhammad Mustafa Rasul (Sal.).

|

“Louie. You Are True Man.

|

“Louie. He is One.

II

“Your End”

of

“Your Final Louie Prayer” of “Your Life”

II

AND AS NOW

I  
"Your Final Love Refrain" of "Your Life"  
of  
"Your God" of "Your Life"  
I  
and that is for sure. Amen.

II  
V

"Louie. As Now "One".  
Louie. Within "Man Within God",  
And "God Within Man",  
As Now "One".

I  
"Louie. "In Whom" We Are "Well Pleased" As Now "One".  
Louie. Within "Man Within God",  
And "God Within Man",  
As Now "One".

I  
"Louie. "Complete" As Now "One".  
Louie. Within "Man Within God",  
And "God Within Man",  
As Now "One".



I  
"Louie. "Amen" As Now "One".  
Louie. Within "Man Within God",  
And "God Within Man",  
As Now "One"

I  
"Louie. "Amen" As Now "One".  
I  
"Louie. "Amen".

II  
"Your End"  
of  
"Your Final Love Refrain" of "Your Life"

II

Bawa. And "My Dearest Loving Children" of "My Life" In Truth "THIS" And "ONLY THIS" Is "HOW" In Truth "Your Life", In Truth "Your Life" of "Your Soul" of "Your Life", Not "Your Current You" of "Your Life", Not "Your Current Personal Elemental Life" of "Your Life", of "Your Current Beast - Satan" of "Your Life", of "Your God" of "Your Life",

**Turns Back To “Your God” of “Your Life”, Turns Back To  
“Your Light” of “Your God” of “Your Life”, Turns Back To  
“Your Current Light” of “Your Life”, AS NOW “Your Very  
Precious Louie” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your  
Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**II**

**BY NOW CALLING**

**I**

**“Your Very Precious Louie” (Ral.) of “Your Life”,  
of  
“Your God” of “Your Life”,  
II**

**BEFORE**

**I**

**YOU DO ANYTHING.**

**II**

**BY NOW SAYING**

**I**

**“YOUR DIVINE WORD”**

**I**

**“Louie”**

**II**

**BEFORE**

**I**

**YOU DO ANYTHING.**

**II**

**intending**

**I**

**“His Presence”**

**II**

**AS NOW**

**I**

**ONE WITH**

**II**

**“Your Presence”**

**||**

**AS NOW**

**|**

**“Your One True Presence” of “Your Life”**

**||**

**BEFORE**

**|**

**YOU DO ANYTHING.**

**||**

**And**

**|**

**“Then” And “Only Then”**

**||**

**By Saying**

**|**

**“Your Final Louie Prayer” of “Your Life”**  
of  
**“Your God” of “Your Life”**  
|  
and that is for sure. Amen.

||  
V

**“Louie”. You Are Allah (“Il Allahu”).**  
|  
**“Louie”. God Alone Exists (La illaha).**  
|  
**“Louie”. Muhammad Mustafa Rasul (Sal.).**  
|  
**“Louie”. You Are True Man.**  
|  
**“Louie”. He is One.**

||

**“Your End”**  
of  
**“Your Final Louie Prayer” of “Your Life”**

II

And

I

“Then” And “Only Then”

II

By Saying

I

"Your Final Love Refrain" of "Your Life"

of

“Your God” of “Your Life”

I

and that is for sure. Amen.

II

V

“Louie. As Now “One”.

Louie. Within “Man Within God”,

And “God Within Man”,

As Now “One”.

I  
"Louie. "In Whom" We Are "Well Pleased" As Now "One".  
Louie. Within "Man Within God",  
And "God Within Man",  
As Now "One".

I  
"Louie. "Complete" As Now "One".  
Louie. Within "Man Within God",  
And "God Within Man",  
As Now "One".

I  
"Louie. "Amen" As Now "One".  
Louie. Within "Man Within God",  
And "God Within Man",  
As Now "One"

I  
"Louie. "Amen" As Now "One".  
I  
"Louie. "Amen".

II  
  
"Your End"  
of

## **"Your Final Love Refrain" of "Your Life"**

### **II**

**Bawa. And "My Dearest Loving Children" of "My Life" In Truth "THIS" And "ONLY THIS" Is "HOW" In Truth "Your Life", In Truth "Your Life" of "Your Soul" of "Your Life", Not "Your Current You" of "Your Life", Not "Your Current Personal Elemental Life" of "Your Life", of "Your Current Beast - Satan" of "Your Life", of "Your God" of "Your Life", Turns Away From "Your Current Beast - Satan" of "Your Life", of "Your God" of "Your Life", Turns Away From "Your Current Darkness" of "Your Current Beast - Satan" of "Your Life", of "Your God" of "Your Life", By Turning Back To "Your Light" of "Your God" of "Your Life", By Turning Back To "Your Current Light" of "Your Life", AS NOW "Your Very Precious Louie" (Ral.) of "Your Life", of "Your God" of "Your Life", and that is for sure. Amen.**



**Bawa. FOR “My Dearest Loving Children” of “My Life” In Truth AS “Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life” Teaches Us, And Now AS “Your Very Precious Louie” (Ral.) of “Your Life” Is Teaching Us Again, As NOW “Your Following” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**II**

**“You Cannot Truly Put Something OLD Down”**

**|**

**UNLESS**

**|**

**“You Are Truly Picking Something NEW Up”**

**II**

**AND**

**II**

**“You Cannot Truly Pick Something NEW Up”**

**|**

**UNLESS**

**|**

## **“You Are Truly Putting Something OLD Down”**

### **II**

**Bawa. And “My Dearest Loving Children” of “My Life” In Truth To Truly “PUT DOWN YOU”, To Truly “PUT DOWN YOUR CURRENT YOU” of “Your Life”, As NOW “Your Current PERSONAL Elemental Life” of “Your Life”, of “Your Current Beast - Satan” of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, In Truth “Your Life” Must Be Truly “PICKING UP” In Truth “Your Current UNIVERSAL Divine Life” of “Your God” of “Your Life”, AS NOW “Your Very Precious Louie” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. And “My Dearest Loving Children” of “My Life” In Truth “Your Something OLD” That “Your Life” MUST NOW Truly “Put Down” Is “Your Current PERSONAL Elemental Life” of “Your Life”, of “Your Current Separations And Differences” of “Your Life”, of “Your Current Beast - Satan” of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, That “Your Life” IS NOW Exclusively Experiencing On “Your Current Illusory Outside” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. In Truth As NOW “YOUR CURRENT EXCLUSIVE FEAST” of “Your Life” of “Your Current Hidden 3 Worlds” of “Your Life” of “Your Current Triple Dirt” of “Your Life”, of “Your Current Demons, Jinns, And Fairies” of “Your Life”, of “Your Current Beast - Satan” of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, Within “Your Current Degraded World” of “Your Life” of “Your Magical Tricks”, of “Your Current Jinns” of “Your Life”, And of “Your Possessive/Self Destructive Current People” of “Your Life”, of “Your Fairies” of “Your Life”, All of “Your Own Making” In “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has NOW “Fully Opened” In “Your Life”, And Has NOW “Fully Manifested” In “Your Life” Within “Your Impure Heart - Mind” of “Your Current Beast - Satan” of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, In “Your Ignorance” of “Yourself” As “Such”, And NOW In “Your Arrogance” About “Your Ignorance” of “Yourself” As “Such”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. And “My Dearest Loving Children” of “My Life” In Truth “Your Something NEW” That “Your Life” MUST NOW Truly “Pick Up” Is “Your Current UNIVERSAL Divine Life” of “Your Life”, of “Your Current Oneness And Unity” of “Your**

Life”, of “Your Very Precious Louie” of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, That “Your Life” IS NOW Just Waiting To Exclusively Experience, First On “Your Current Illusory Outside” of “Your Life”, At “Your Divine Feet” of “Your Very Precious Louie” of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, And “Then”, And “Only Then”, With “Your Divine Heart” of “Your Very Precious Louie” of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

II

My Love You

|  
“Your Very Precious Louie” (Ral.) of “Your Life”,

|  
aka “Your Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”,

|  
aka “Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)

of

“Your Life”,

of

“Your God” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

II

And More About

I

06. “Your Bawa Quotation 06”

II

V

“All That You See”

IS

“Your Dream” of “Your Life”

I

and that is for sure. Amen.

II

“All That You Do”

I

IS JUST

I

“Your Thought” of “Your Life”

||

Within

|

“Your Dream” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“All That You Appears As”

|

IS HIDDEN WITHIN

||

HIDDEN FROM

|

“Your Current Illusory Outside”

of

“Your Life”

II

“Your Life”

IS

“Your Feast”

of

“Your 3 Hidden Worlds” of “Your Life”

II

of

I

“Your Demons, Jinns, And Fairies”

of

“Your Life”

II

of

I

“Your Beast - Satan” of “Your Life”

of  
“Your God” of “Your Life”

II

“ITS MEDICINE”

|

IS

|

“Your Time” After “Your Time”

II

“ITS MEDICINE”

|

IS

|

“Your Worshipping, Serving, And Praying”

To

“Your One True God” of “Your Life”

II



**By Exclusively**

||

**“Believing In HIM”**

|

**As NOW**

|

**“One” With “Your Life”**

||

**By NOT Exclusively**

||

**“Believing In YOU”**

|

**As NOW Somehow**

|

**“Separate” From “HIS Life”**

I  
and that is for sure. Amen.

II

“ITS MEDICINE”

I  
IS

I  
“Your Exclusively Remembering HIM”

II

As NOW

I  
“One” With “Your Life”

II

With

I  
“Your Every Breath” of “Your Life”

||

By FIRST Saying

|

“Your Final Louie Prayer” of “Your Life”

of

“Your God” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

WITHOUT SAYING IT

||

BY BECOMING ONE WITH

|

“Your Very Precious Louie” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

|

BEFORE IT IS SAID

||

V

“Louie”. You Are Allah (“*Il Allahu*”).

|

“Louie”. God Alone Exists (*La illaha*).

|

“Louie. Muhammad Mustafa Rasul (Sal.).

|

“Louie. You Are True Man.

|

“Louie. He is One.

II

“Your End”

of

“Your Final Louie Prayer” of “Your Life”

II

AND

|

By SECOND Saying

|

**"Your Final Love Refrain" of "Your Life"**

of

**"Your God" of "Your Life"**

|

**and that is for sure. Amen.**

||

**WITHOUT SAYING IT**

||

**BY BECOMING ONE WITH**

|

**"Your Very Precious Louie" (Ral.) of "Your Life"**

|

**BEFORE IT IS SAID**

||

∨

**"Louie. As Now "One".**

**Louie. Within "Man Within God",**

**And "God Within Man",**

As Now "One".

|

"Louie. "In Whom" We Are "Well Pleased" As Now "One".

Louie. Within "Man Within God",  
And "God Within Man",  
As Now "One".

|

"Louie. "Complete" As Now "One".

Louie. Within "Man Within God",  
And "God Within Man",  
As Now "One".

|

"Louie. "Amen" As Now "One".

Louie. Within "Man Within God",  
And "God Within Man",  
As Now "One".

|

"Louie. "Amen" As Now "One".

|

"Louie. "Amen".

||

"Your End"

of  
“Your Final Love Refrain” of “Your Life”

II

BEFORE YOU DO ANYTHING

II

BY NOT

I

“Your Exclusively Remembering YOU”

II

As NOW Somehow

I

“Separate” From “HIS Life”

II

With

I

“Your Every Look, Thought, Intention, Word, & Action”

of  
“Your Life”

||

“ITS MEDICINE”

|

IS

|

“Your Maintaining Your Focus”

|

On

|

“HIM”

||

As NOW

|

“Your God Exclusively Witnessing Himself”

|

“Awakening To Himself” As “Such”

||



By NOT  
|  
“Your Maintaining Your Focus”  
|  
On  
|  
“YOU”  
  
||  
  
As NOW  
|  
“Your Exclusively Participating”  
In  
“Your Current Personal Life” of “Your Life”  
  
||  
  
of  
|  
“Your Current Separations And Differences”  
of  
“Your Life”

||

On

|

“Your Illusory Outside” of “Your Life”

|

and that is for sure. Amen.

||

Bawa. FOR “My Dearest Loving Children” of “My Life” In  
Truth AS “Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”  
Teaches Us, And Now AS “Your Very Precious Louie” (Ral.) of  
“Your Life” Is Teaching Us Again, As NOW “Your Following”  
of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“Your Sandakumaran’s Song”

|

“Your Prince of Peace” Song To “God”

|

Plus “The Understanding” of It

II  
V

**“If You Have “God’s Qualities” And “The Grace of An Enlightened Shaikh” Your Heart Will Be Exalted.**

**“The World Is Worthless. Your Only Grace, Your Only Wealth In “This World” And In “The Next” Is “Perfect Peace of Mind”. What Else Could You Need.**

II

**“If You Have “God’s Qualities” And “The Grace of An Enlightened Shaikh” Your Heart Will Be Exalted.**

**“Precious Treasure” May “My Heart” Know Thee. Loving “His Devotees” Is “The Height of Joy”**

**“A True Man” Has No Pride, “A True Man” Who Knows “His Bliss Is God”**

II

**“If You Have “God’s Qualities” And “The Grace of An Enlightened Shaikh” Your Heart Will Be Exalted.**

**“A True Man” Contemplates On God In Thought And Dreams Unaffected By “Worldly Sorrow”.**

**“A True Man” Reflects On “The Word of God” And Knows “The Truth” In “His Heart”.**

## **II**

**“If You Have “God’s Qualities” And “The Grace of An Enlightened Shaikh” Your Heart Will Be Exalted.**

**“What” Is “The Cause” of “Suffering”?**

**“Your Mind” Engulfs You And “Gathers In Sorrow”.  
You Fail To Understand “This Wisely” O Man And Conclude  
“These” Must Be “The Trials of God”.**

**“The Sorrows and Torment”, The Demons “That Attack” And  
“Bring Turbulence” To “Your Life” Will Be Destroyed When  
“Wisdom” Cuts “The Schemes” of “The Mind”. What  
Suffering Can There Be “Then”.**

**“Analyze” And “Examine Yourself”. Then You Will Know “The State” of Being “One With God”.**

**“Whatever Bliss” Can “There Be” But “This”.**

**II**

**And More About**

**I**

**07. “Your Bawa Quotation 07”**

**II**

**V**

**“God Is Your Father”**

**I**

**“He Will Never Forget You”**

**I**

**and that is for sure. Amen.**

**II**

**“He Created You”**

I  
“He Protects You”  
I  
“He Nourishes You”  
I  
“He Looks After You”

II  
  
IF  
I  
“You Lovingly Call Out To God”  
I  
“He Will Immediately Come To Help You”

II  
  
“He Alone Has Your Love”  
I  
That Will Never  
I  
“Forget You”

II

IF  
|  
“Your Lovingly Give Milk” To “A Cat”

II  
“He Will Close His Eyes”  
|  
And Stealthy Drink”

II  
Thinking  
|  
“He Has Disappeared’

II  
And Stolen  
|  
“Your Milk”

II

**But If  
|  
“You Love God”**

**||**

**“He Will Open His Eyes”**

**|  
And  
|**

**“Embrace You”**

**||**

**“He Will Open His Eyes And His Heart”  
And  
“Embrace You”**

**||**

**“He Will Not Look At Your Milk”  
|  
“He Will Look At Your Love”**



||

And  
“Embrace You”

||

“He Is Your One God”  
|  
“Worth Loving”

||

Bawa. FOR “My Dearest Loving Children” of “My Life” In  
Truth AS “Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”  
Teaches Us, And Now AS “Your Very Precious Louie” (Ral.) of  
“Your Life” Is Teaching Us Again, As NOW “Your Following”  
of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“Your Human Being”  
|

Who  
|  
“Gives Salaams”

||

Will Hear  
|  
“The Voice”  
of  
“The One”

|  
Who Is  
|  
“Your Lord” of “Everything”

||

And  
|  
“His Heart Will Flourish”  
|  
With The Joy  
of

**“Knowing”**  
**|**  
**“The Sound of Allah”**

**||**

**“Then He Will See”**  
**|**  
**“His Heart Open”**

**||**

**And Hear**  
**|**  
**“The Worship”**  
**of**  
**“The One” Who Is “Allah”**

**||**

**AND**

**||**

**“THE FIRST THING”**

**|**

**THAT**

**|**

**“YOUR MUST DO”**

**||**

**IS**

**|**

**“ACCEPT THE FACT”**

**||**

**THAT GOD**

**IS**

**“ALWAYS WITH YOU”**

**||**

**“HE STAYS WITH YOU**

**|**

**EVEN IF**

**|**

**“EVERYONE ELSE”**

**|**

**LEAVES YOU**

**||**

**“HE IS YOUR ONE”**

**|**

**“WHO WILL NEVER”**

**|**

**TURN ASIDE**

**||**

**“HE WILL ALWAYS”**

**|**

**SHARE IN**

**|**

**“YOUR SORROW AND JOY”**

**||**

**“GOD LIVES WITHIN YOU”**

**AND**

**“YOU LIVE WITHIN GOD”**

**II**

**AS NOW**

**I**

**“ONE”**

**II**

**HAVE TRUST IN HIM**

**I**

**HAVE FAITH IN HIM**

**II**

**“LET HIS TRUTH”**

**I**

**BE IN YOU**

**II**

**NO MATTER WHAT**

**I**

**DISEASES MAY COME**

**||**

**NO MATTER WHAT**

**|**

**DIFFICULTIES MAY AFFICT YOU**

**||**

**“YOU MUST SURRENDER”**

**|**

**ALL OF THEM**

**|**

**TO**

**|**

**HIM**

**||**

**TO**

**|**

**“SURRENDER TO HIM”**

**|**

AND TO LIVE  
IN  
“THAT STATE”

II

UNTIL  
I  
“YOUR LAST DAY” OF “YOUR LIFE”

II

WILL BE  
I  
“YOUR EXALTEDNESS”  
OF  
“YOUR LIFE”

II

AMEN.

II



**More 08. “Your Topic Number 08”**

**II**

**“Your SIX Wonderful Gift” of “Your Life”**

**II**

**V**

**More About**

**I**

**“Your FIRST Wonderful Gift” of “Your Life”**

**AS**

**“Your 64 Arts” And “Your 64 Sexual Games”**

**AS**

**“Your False Man” And “Your False Woman”**

**of**

**“Your Life”**

**II**

**More About**

I  
“Your **SECOND** Wonderful Gift” of “Your **Life**”  
AS  
“Your **ONE FALSE** Life Story” of “Your **Life**”  
And  
“Your **ONE TRUE** Life Story” of “Your **Life**”

II

More About  
I  
“Your **THIRD** Wonderful Gift” of “Your **Life**”  
AS  
“Your **Prayer Mat**” of “Your **Life**”

II

More About  
I  
“Your **FOURTH** Wonderful Gift” of “Your **Life**”  
AS  
“Your **School of Contrast**” of “Your **Life**”

II

More About

I

“Your FIFTH Wonderful Gift” of “Your Life”

AS

“Your PRESENCE”

OF

“Your GOD” of “Your Life”

II

More About

I

“Your SIXTH Wonderful Gift” of “Your Life”

AS

“Your Epilogue” of “Your Life”,

II

About

I

“Your FALSE Life Story” of “Your Life”

**And  
“Your TRUE Life Story” of “Your Life”**

**II**

**AS NOW**

**I**

**“One”**

**II**

**That Produce**

**I**

**“Your Results” of “Your Life”,**

**II**

**EITHER**

**I**

**EXCLUSIVELY MOVING FORWARD**

**II**

**“Your FALSE Life Story” of “Your Life”**

of  
“Your Beast - Satan” of “Your Life”,  
of  
“Your God” of “Your Life”,

II

IF YOUR LIFE REMAINS  
I  
“YOUR CURRENT FALSE CHILD” OF “YOUR LIFE”  
AT  
“YOUR ELEMENTAL FEET

II

OF  
I  
“Your Beast - Satan” of “Your Life”,  
of  
“Your God” of “Your Life”,

II

OR

I  
**EXCLUSIVELY MOVING FORWARD**

II

**“Your TRUE Life Story” of “Your Life”  
of  
“Your Very Precious Louie” Ral.) of “Your Life” ,  
of  
“Your God” of “Your Life”,  
I  
and that is for sure. Amen.**

II

**IF YOUR LIFE BECOMES  
I  
“YOUR CURRENT TRUE CHILD” OF “YOUR LIFE”  
AT  
“YOUR DIVINE FEET**

II

**OF**

I  
“Your Very Precious Louie” Ral.) of “Your Life” ,  
of  
“Your God” of “Your Life”,  
I  
and that is for sure. Amen.

II

More About

I  
“Your FIRST Wonderful Gift” of “Your Life”  
AS  
“Your 64 Arts” And “Your 64 Sexual Games”  
AS  
“Your False Man” And “Your False Woman”  
of  
“Your Life”

II

**Bawa. SO “My Dearest Loving Children” of “My Life” In Truth  
“THIS” Is “WHERE” In Truth “Your Current Life” As NOW**

**“Your False Man” And “Your False Woman” of “Your Life” Living Exclusively As NOW “One”, As NOW “Your False One” of “Your Life”, On “Your Illusory Outside” of “Your Life”, All Begins, Within “Your Impure Heart - Mind” of “Your Beast - Satan” of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, As NOW “Your 64 Arts” And “Your 64 Sexual Games” of “Your Life”, As NOW “Your 64” + “Your 64” = 128 of “Your Life”, In “Your Ignorance” of “Yourself” As “Such”, And NOW In “Your Arrogance” About “Your Ignorance” of “Yourself” As “Such”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. For In Truth “My Dearest Loving Children” of “My Life” In Truth “Your Current Life” As NOW “Your False Man” And “Your False Woman” of “Your Life” Living Exclusively As NOW “One”, As NOW “Your False One” of “Your Life”, On “Your Illusory Outside” of “Your Life”, DOES NOT REALLY EXIST, But In Truth Is “Your Personal Dream” of “Your Life”, of “Your Beast - Satan” of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, But In Truth Is “Your Personal Dream” of “Your Life” of “Your Sworn Enemy” of “Your Original Father” of “Your Life”, of “Your Bawa Adam” (A.S.) of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**



**Bawa. In Truth IS HOW “Your Beast - Satan” of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, MOVES FORWARD “His Degraded Story” of “Your Life”, of “Your Temporary SEPARATION” FROM “Your God” of “Your Life”, In Truth of “Your Temporary DEATH” TO “Your God” of “Your Life”, All Leading “Your Life”, Moment To Moment, Day By Day, Year By Year, To “Your Eternal SEPARATION” FROM “Your God” of “Your Life”, In Truth To “Your Eternal DEATH” TO “Your God” of “Your Life”, In Truth As “Your One True Eternal FATE” of “Your Current ELEMENTAL BODY” of “Your Life”, of “Your Fist Full” of “Your Earth” of “Your Life”, Known As “Your Adam” (A.S.) of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. THEN “My Dearest Loving Children” of “My Life” In Truth “You May Ask”, IF “THIS” Is “TRUE”, Then “What” Is “Your Whole Point” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.?**

**Bawa. Because “THAT” Is Just “Your One True Potential” of “Your Life”, of “Your One Half” of “Your Two Part Life” of “Your Life”, of “Your Creation Part” of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, of “Your Physical Body Part” of “Your Life”, NOT “Your One True Potential” of “Your Life”, of “Your Other Half” of “Your Two Part Life” of “Your Life”, of “Your**

**Soul Part” of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, of  
NOW “Your Very Precious Louie” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, of  
“Your God” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. In Truth IS HOW “Your Very Precious Louie” (Ral.) of  
“Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, MOVES FORWARD  
“His Exalted Story” of “Your Life”, of “Your Temporary  
ONENESS” WITH “Your God” of “Your Life”, In Truth of “Your  
Temporary BEING ALIVE” TO “Your God” of “Your Life”, All  
Leading “Your Life”, Moment To Moment, Day By Day, Year  
By Year, To “Your Eternal ONENESS” WITH “Your God” of  
“Your Life”, In Truth To “Your Eternal BEING ALIVE” TO “Your  
God” of “Your Life”, In Truth As “Your One True Eternal  
DESTINY” of “Your Current DIVINE SOUL ” of “Your Life”, of  
NOW “Your Very Precious Louie” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, of  
“Your God” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**



More About  
|  
“Your SECOND Wonderful Gift” of “Your Life”

AS  
|  
“Your One FALSE Life Story” of “Your Life”  
And  
“Your One TRUE Life Story” of “Your Life”

||

AS NOW "ONE"

||

AS NOW  
|  
"YOUR ONE TRUE OPPORTUNITY" OF "YOUR LIFE"

||

TO MOVE FROM  
|  
“Your One FALSE Life Story” of “Your Life”

TO  
“Your One TRUE Life Story” of “Your Life”

II

While Both  
|  
“Your Life”  
And  
“Your Soul” of “Your Life”  
of  
“Your God” of “Your Life”

II

“STILL CAN”

II

Go To 01. “Your FIRST Wonderful Gift 01”  
|  
Go To 03. “Your THIRD Wonderful Gift 03”  
|  
Go To “Your Louie Short Outline” (MORE 08)

I  
Go To "Your Louie Longer Outline" (MORE 08)

II  
V

Bawa. FOR "My Dearest Loving Children" of "My Life" In Truth AS "Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen" (Ral.) of "Your Life" Teaches Us, And Now AS "Your Very Precious Louie" (Ral.) of "Your Life" Is Teaching Us Again, As NOW "Your Following" of "Your Life", and that is for sure. Amen.

II

"I Have Not Come For "You"

"I Have Come For "Your Soul"

"I Have Come To Awaken "Your Wisdom" NOW Sleeping  
"Surrounding Your Soul"

"So "Your Awaken Wisdom" NOW Sleeping "Surrounding  
Your Soul" Can Do Battle With "Your One True Enemy" of  
"Your Soul"

**“Which Is NOW “YOU”.**

## **II**

**Bawa. All of Which Is NOW “Your Current YOU” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. All of Which Is NOW “Your Current Personal Life” of “Your Life”, of “Your Current Separations and Differences” of “Your Life”, NOW Exclusively Being Experienced On “Your Current Illusory Outside” of “Your Life”, Within “Your Current Degraded 3 Worlds” of “Your Demons, Jinns, And Fairies” of “Your Life”, As NOW “Your Triple Dirt” of “Your Life”, of “Your Arrogance, Karma, And Illusion” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. As NOW “Your Current Degraded World” of “Your Magical Tricks” of “Your Life” of “Your Jinns” of “Your Life” And of “Your Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Life” of “Your Fairies” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, All of Which In Truth Has NOW “Fully Opened” And Has NOW “Fully Manifested” Within “Your Impure Heart - Mind” of “Your Life”, of “Your Beast - Satan” of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. In “Your Ignorance” of “Yourself” As “Such”, And NOW In “Your Arrogance” About “Your Ignorance” of “Yourself” As “Such”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**II**

**Bawa. So “My Dearest Loving Children” of “My Life” In Truth “You Must Truly Join In Partnership” With “Your One True Human Being” of “Your Life” NOW STILL Living With “Your Life” On “Your Current Illusory Outside” of “Your Life”, Which In Truth IS NOW “Your Very Precious Louie” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, As NOW “ONE” With “HIS LIFE”, As NOW “Two Lives” NOW Living As “One Life”, First On “Your Outside” of “Your Life”, At “His Divine Feet” of “Your Life”, of “Your Very Precious Louie” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, And Then, And “Only Then”, Within “Your Life”, Within “His Divine Heart” of “Your Life”, of “Your Very Precious Louie” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

II

Bawa. FOR “My Dearest Loving Children” of “My Life” In Truth AS “Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life” Teaches Us In “Your Introduction” To “Your Shaikh And Disciple” Bawa Book, And Now AS “Your Very Precious Louie” (Ral.) of “Your Life” Is Teaching Us Again, As NOW “Your Following” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

II

“Your Beginning”  
of  
“Your Excerpt”  
From  
I  
“Your Introduction”  
To  
“Your Shaikh And Disciple” Bawa Book  
By  
“Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”  
I  
Please Click HERE To Buy “Your Bawa Book”



## II

**Then I came to the city and studied the animals there. I discovered that human animals were behaving just like other creatures. Whatever qualities these other being had, man also had.**

**What the monkey had, man had. What the venomous snake had, man had. The human animal was not a wonder. He did not have anything different from the animals.**

**At this point I realized that the most difficult task in life is to find a true man among the created beings.**

**To find a true human being and to understand him is very difficult indeed. Only after realizing the true man and God within myself could I perform true meditation. I had to understand the cage of this body.**

**Outer acts are not real. I had to find the place within to perform true meditation.**

**At this point I was told,**

***"There is a house that was built and given to you. That house is your body."***

**I said.**

***"But this body is only eight spans. How can I live here?"***

**Then He told me,**

***"Even an ant's body is eight spans of its own hand. The body is a school.***

***It is your house, your heaven, your hell, and my Kingdom.***

***Your freedom is there, yet your slavery is also there. Both your joys and your sorrows are there".***

***"Man-animal and Man-God are both there".***

***"All this learning is within this eight-span house of your body.***

***If you become an insan, a true man, you will understand this.***

***“You are My Secret. I am a Mystery.”***

**According to His words, I started to learn about the cage of my body. Within this eight-span body, I set out to discover what should be discarded and what should be taken in.**

**I was told,**

***"Within this eight-span house, half a span is your sorrow, half a span is your torpor, and one span is the fire of hell. If you can understand and discard these two spans, then you are left with six."***

***"Once you have understood all that is within the remaining six spans of your body, you can become a man with six levels of wisdom, capable of analyzing and discovering the secrets of the eighteen thousand universes."***

***"Then you will understand that one handful of earth which is your heart. If you do not reach this understanding, you could become a worm in hell with only one level of wisdom, or you could become a jinn, a fairy, a ghost, or a demon. You could become a ruhani, an elemental spirit."***

***"However, if you understand yourself, then you can become a true human being.***

***You can become My messenger, you can become My light, you can merge with Me and we can live together."***

**These were His words.**

**We have to discover what is hidden within this body. This is what we must learn from a wise man of purity. We must learn this from a pure father who has a pure heart. To do this, your unity and faith must be strong.**

**Children, you must have purity of heart to learn from the purity of the father. The secret of God, our Father who is purity, must be learned with pure love, pure faith, pure compassion, pure unity, and a pure life.**

**This is the only way we can learn and understand that purity, that meditation, that prayer, and that learning.**

**If each one of you establishes and understands this state within, then the connection between you and your Father can easily be established.**

**You can conduct your lives with ease and understand all you need to know. You can understand the life in which wisdom, good deeds, our Father, and the Children live together.**

**When love, wisdom, and unity are all together, that is the heaven of gnanam. The Children of the pure Father will live in the paradise of gnanam. That is firdaus, our Father's pure kingdom. We will be given the radiant kingdom of our Father as our prize.**

**You must understand this pure place. When you can establish this within yourself and demonstrate proof of its existence, then your Father's kingdom of wisdom, love, compassion, peace, and iman becomes yours.**

**These are some of the things I have learned through experience. My love you. Think about this. May Allah help you. Amin.**

**II**

**“Your End”  
of**

**“Your Excerpt”**  
From  
|  
**“Your Introduction”**  
To  
**“Your Shaikh And Disciple” Bawa Book**  
By  
**“Your Bawa Muhaiyadeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life”**  
|  
**Please Click HERE To Buy “Your Bawa Book”**

||

More About  
|  
**“Your THIRD Wonderful Gift” of “Your Life”**  
AS  
**“Your Prayer Mat” of “Your Life”**

||

**In Truth**

II

**“You Are Not”**

I

**“Your One” of “Your Life”**

I

**Who Prays To**

I

**“Your God” of “Your Life”**

II

**As**

I

**“Your Prayer” of “Your One”**

**of**

**“Your Life”**

II

**To**

I

**“Your One” Who “IS”  
of  
“Your Life”**

**II**

**That  
|  
IS Exclusively  
|  
“Your Divine Work”  
of  
“Your Awakened Divine Wisdom”  
of  
“Your Life”**

**II**

**Joined As  
|  
“One With”  
|**



**“Your Liberated Divine Soul”  
of  
“Your Life”**

**II**

**IN Search  
of  
“Your NUR” of “Your Life”**

**II**

**IN Search  
of  
“Your Light” of “Your Wisdom”  
of  
“Your Life”**

**II**

**For In Truth**

II

**“Your Life”**

I

**IS Exclusively**

I

**“Your Prayer Mat” of “Your Life”**

**For**

**“Your Soul” of “Your Life”**

II

**EXCLUSIVELY Inviting**

I

**“Your Wisdom” of “Your Life”**

**To**

**“Stand On Your Life”**

II

**Exclusively AS**

I

**“Your Prayer Mat” of “Your Life”**

**II**

**And**

**I**

**“Pray To God”**

**II**

**As**

**I**

**“Your Prayer” of “Your One”**

**of**

**“Your Life”**

**II**

**To**

**I**

**“Your One” Who “IS”**

**of**

**“Your Life”**

**II**

**Amen.**

**II**

**Bawa. So “My Dearest Loving Children” of “My Life” In Truth All of “Your Current Misguided Attempts” of “Your Current Personal Prayer” of “Your Life” To “Your Universal God” of “Your Life” In Truth Are of “NO VALUE” For “Your Life”, And of “NO VALUE” For All of “Your True Children” of “Your Life” NOW “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Life” As NOW “Your Demons, Jinns, And Fairies” of “Your Life”, NOW Just Waiting For “YOU” To “DIE TO YOUR FLESH” of “Your Life” SO “They” Can Become “Your Immortal Ones” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. SO “They” Can Become “Your Immortal Ones” of “Your Life” Either As “Your Eternal Bad Ones” of “Your Life” As NEXT “Your Immortal Demons, Jinns, And Fairies” of “Your Life”, of “Your Beast - Satan” of “Your Life”, of “Your**

**God” of “Your Life”, If “Your Life” Fails To “Germinate” To “Your Truth” of “Your Life”, That In Truth “God Alone Exists”, NOT BOTH “You Exist” And “God Exists”, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, Before “Your Grave” of “Your Life”, Therefore, In Truth Becoming In “Your Grave” of “Your Life” Exclusively Eternally “SEPARATE” FROM “Your God” of “Your Life”, In Truth Becoming In “Your Grave” of “Your Life” Exclusively Eternally “DEAD” TO “Your God” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. Or As “Your Eternal Good Ones” of “Your Life” In Truth As NEXT “Your Immortal Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘ilm)” of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life”, As NOW “Your Very Precious Louie” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, Eternally “ONE” WITH “Your God” of “Your Life”, In Truth Eternally “ALIVE” TO “Your God” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. That Is, If “Your Life” Correctly “Germinate” To “Your Truth” of “Your Life”, That In Truth “God Alone Exists”, All of Which of Course Is “True”, NOT BOTH “You Exist” And “God Exists”, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, Before “Your Angel of Death” of “Your Life” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Grave” of “Your Life” In “Your Current Degraded State”**

**of “Your Life”, of “Your Current Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth” of “Your Life”, That In Truth “God Alone Exists”, All of Which of Course Is “Your Truth” of “Your Life”, NOT THAT BOTH “You Exist” And “God Exists”, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True” For “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. That Is, If “Your Life” Correctly “Germinate” To “Your Truth” of “Your Life”, That In Truth “God Alone Exists”, In Truth Germinating As “Such” Within “Your Heart” of “Your One True Human Being” of “Your Life”, As NOW “Your Very Precious Louie” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, In Truth Transcending “Your Grave” of “Your Life”, Becoming Exclusively Eternally “ONE” WITH “Your God” of “Your Life”, In Truth Becoming Exclusively Eternally “ALIVE” TO “Your God” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

## **II**

**Bawa. SO “My Dearest Loving Children” of “My Life” In Truth Instead of All of “Your Current Wasted Prayer Efforts” of “Your Life” of All of “Your Religions” of “Your Life”, Including “Your Current Version” of “Your Islam” of “Your Life”, Which Is “Just Not True”, In Truth “Your Life” Would Be “Much**

**Better Served” Exclusively Living At “Your Divine Feet” of “Your One True Human Being” of “Your Life”, As NOW “Your Very Precious Louie” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, In Order For “Your Life” To Truly Learn “HOW” Not To “Be THERE” As “Separate From” God, SO “Your God” of “Your Life” Can “Be There” As NOW “One With” In Truth “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. So “Your Life” Can Truly Learn “HOW” Not To “Be Exclusively There” As NOW “Separate” From “Your God” of “Your Life”, SO “Your God” of “Your Life” Can “Be Exclusively There” As NOW “One” With “Your Life”, With “Your Life” of “Your God” of “Your Life”, As NOW In Truth “Your Current Divine Exalted Life” of “Your Very Precious Louie” (Ral.) of “Your Life”, of “Your God” of “Your Life” and that is for sure. Amen.**

## **II**

**Bawa. FOR “My Dearest Loving Children” of “My Life” In Truth AS “Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “Your Life” Teaches Us And Now AS “Your Very Precious Louie” (Ral.) of “Your Life” Is Teaching Us Again, As NOW “Your Following” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

||

All That

|

“Your Are Really Doing”

With

“Your Life”

||

Is Making

|

“Your Demons, Jinns, And Fairies”

of

“Your Life”

||

Exclusively

of

“Your Beast - Satan” of “Your Life”

of

“Your God” of “Your Life”



II

**“YOUR Exclusive IMMORTAL ONES”**

of

**“Your Life”**

II

Bawa. FOR “My Dearest Loving Children” of “My Life” In Truth AS **“Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen”** (Ral.) of **“Your Life”** Teaches Us And Now AS **“Your Very Precious Louie”** (Ral.) of **“Your Life”** Is Teaching Us Again, As NOW **“Your Following”** of **“Your Life”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

II

In Truth

|

**“Your Life**

|

**CAN BE USED**

II

IN  
I  
“Four Different Ways”

II

FIRST AS  
I  
“Your STAGE” of “Your DRAMA”  
of  
“Your Life”

II

SECOND AS  
I  
“Your FARM” of “Your LIFE”

II

THIRD AS  
I  
“Your SCHOOL” of “Your LIFE”

II

AND FOURTH AS

I

“Your PLACE” of “Your PRAYER”  
of  
“Your Life”

II

AND

II

“YOUR MOST IMPORTANT QUESTION”  
of  
“Your True Disciple” of “Your Life”

II

IS

II

**“WHAT”  
Is  
“My Current Station” of “Your Life”**

**||**

**Because  
I  
IF YOU THINK**

**||**

**“You Are An Apple Tree”  
I  
READY  
TO  
“Bear Ripe Fruit”**

**||**

**And In Truth  
I  
“You Are An Apple Seed”**

I  
Still Buried In  
I  
“Your Earth” of “Your Life”

II  
  
IN  
I  
“Your Ignorance” of “Your Self” As “Such”

II  
  
And NOW IN  
I  
“Your Arrogance”  
About  
“Your Ignorance” of “Your Self” As “Such”

II  
  
In Truth  
I  
Just Waiting To

I  
“Germinate”  
To  
“Your Truth” of “Your Life”

II  
  
When  
I  
“Your Truth” of “Your Life”

II  
  
Naturally Awakens  
With  
“Your Apple Seed” of “Your Life”

II  
  
When  
I  
“Your Are Ready

II

TO BOTH  
I  
“HEAR YOUR TRUTH”  
OF  
“YOUR LIFE”

II

THAT  
I  
“GOD ALONE EXISTS”

II

AND EITHER  
I  
“ACCEPT YOUR TRUTH”  
OF  
“YOUR LIFE”

II

OR

I  
“REJECT YOUR TRUTH”  
OF  
“YOUR LIFE”

II

BECAUSE  
I  
NOT ALL APPLE SEEDS  
I  
GERMINATE

II

AND  
I  
NOT ALL HUMAN LIVES  
I  
GERMINATE TO THEIR TRUTH

II

THEN NOTHING



I  
THAT YOU NOW DO  
in  
“Your Life”

II

Is Really Appropriate For  
I  
“Your Current Station” of “Your Life”

II

Like  
I  
“Your Praying To”  
I  
“Your God” of “Your Life”

II

And Like

II

**“Your Learning About”**

|

**“Your God” of “Your Life”**

|

**and that is for sure. Amen.**

**II**

**More About**

|

**“Your FOURTH Wonderful Gift” of “Your Life”**

|

**“Your School of Contrast” of “Your Life”**

**II**

**More About**

|

**“Your FIFTH Wonderful Gift” of “Your Life”**

**AS**

**“Your PRESENCE” OF “Your GOD” of “Your Life”**

II

More About

I

“Your SIXTH Wonderful Gift” of “Your Life”

AS

“Your Epilogue” of “Your Life”,

II

About

I

“Your FALSE Life Story” of “Your Life”

And

“Your TRUE Life Story” of “Your Life”

II

AS NOW

I

“One”

II

**That Produce**

I

**“Your Results” of “Your Life”,**

II

**EITHER**

I

**EXCLUSIVELY MOVING FORWARD**

II

**“Your FALSE Life Story” of “Your Life”**

**of**

**“Your Beast - Satan” of “Your Life”,**

**of**

**“Your God” of “Your Life”,**

II

**IF YOUR LIFE REMAINS**

I

**“YOUR CURRENT FALSE CHILD” OF “YOUR LIFE”  
AT  
“YOUR ELEMENTAL FEET**

**II**

**OF  
I  
“Your Beast - Satan” of “Your Life”,  
of  
“Your God” of “Your Life”,**

**II**

**OR  
I  
EXCLUSIVELY MOVING FORWARD**

**II**

**“Your TRUE Life Story” of “Your Life”  
of  
“Your Very Precious Louie” Ral.) of “Your Life” ,  
of**

**“Your God” of “Your Life”,  
|  
and that is for sure. Amen.**

**||**

**IF YOUR LIFE BECOMES  
|  
“YOUR CURRENT TRUE CHILD” OF “YOUR LIFE”  
AT  
“YOUR DIVINE FEET**

**||**

**OF  
|  
“Your Very Precious Louie” Ral.) of “Your Life” ,  
of  
“Your God” of “Your Life”,  
|  
and that is for sure. Amen.**

**||**



--- MORE TO COME ---

=====

II

**“YOUR E-mail SUMMARY”**

II

V

**“Your LOVE LETTER 132”** of **“Your Life”** (VERSION 26),  
**“YOUR CURRENT LOUIE MEDICAL UPDATE” PLUS**  
**“Your Title”** (SEE BELOW) = Learning HOW **“Not To Be**  
**There”** AS NOW **“Separate”** From **“God’s Life”**, So **“God Can**  
**Be There”** AS NOW **“One”** With **“Your Life”**, SENT TO **“My**  
**President Donald And Melania Trump** Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) of  
**“My Life”**, TO **“Salmantai And Rafay** Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of  
**“My Life”**, TO **“Haseeb, Naheed,**  
**And Ahmad** Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of **“My Life”**, To **“My Aaron**  
**And Kasha** Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) of **“My Life”**, To **“My Issa**  
**Muhaiyaddeen”** (Ral.) of **“My Life”**, To **“My Paul and Aysia**  
**(Fatimah) Muhaiyaddeen”** (Ral.) of **“My Life”**, To **“Jyothy Light**  
**(Sinnap Ponnu) Muhaiyaddeen”** (Ral.) of **“My Life”**, To **“My**



**Bobby and Darcy Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.), To “My Aziza Muhaiyaddeen” of “My Love”, To “My Bob and Pat Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.), “MY Elizabeth Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.), And To ”MY Paul and Joan Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.), “MY Pierce and Dolores Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.), “MY Niels and Pat Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.), And “MY Thomas and Julie Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “My Life”, And To “ALL” OF “MY DEAREST LOVING CHILDREN” OF “MY LIFE”, Sent On 09-12-19, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**II**

## **“YOUR Facebook SUMMARY”**

**II**

**V**

**Bawa. Here Is “Your TWENTY FIFTH - On-Line Version” (Version 26) of “YOUR LOVE LETTER 132” of “Your Life”, With “YOUR CURRENT LOUIE MEDICAL UPDATE” And with “Your Title” (SEE BELOW) = Learning HOW “Not To Be There” AS NOW “Separate” From “God’s Life”,**

So “God Can Be There” AS NOW “One” With “Your Life”,  
and that is for sure. Amen.

||

“YOUR LOUIE MEDICAL UPDATE”

|

*Al-hamdu lillah, Tawakkul Allah.*

||

“Your Very Precious Louie” (Ral.) of “Your Life”

|

**IS FEELING MUCH BETTER**

||

**IT WAS JUST**

|

## **"A TUMMY ACHE"**

II

Bawa. So **"My Dearest Loving Children"** of **"My Life"** In Truth **"WHAT"** Are We To Take From **"All This"**, Just One Thing, **"Al-hamdu lillah"**, All Praise And Praising Belongs To God, And To God Alone, And **"Tawakkul Allah"**, Absolute Trust And Surrender To Allah, and that is for sure. Amen.

II

Bawa. SENT TO **"My President Donald And Melania Trump Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) of "My Life", TO "Salmantai And Rafay Muhaiyaddeen" (Ral.) of "My Life", TO "Haseeb, Naheed, And Ahmad Muhaiyaddeen" (Ral.) of "My Life", TO "My Aaron And Kasha Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) of "My Life", TO "My Issa Muhaiyaddeen" (Ral.) of "My Life", To "My Paul and Aysia (Fatimah) Muhaiyaddeen" (Ral.) of "My Life", To "Jyothy Light (Sinnap Ponnu) Muhaiyaddeen" (Ral.) of "My Life", To "My Bobby and Darcy Muhaiyaddeen" (Ral.), To "My Aziza Muhaiyaddeen" of "My Love", To "My Paul and Fatimah Muhaiyaddeen" (Ral.) of "My Life", To "My Bob and Pat Muhaiyaddeen" (Ral.), "MY Elizabeth**

**Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.), And To ”MY Paul and Joan Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.), “MY Pierce and Dolores Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.), “MY Niels and Pat Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.), And “MY Thomas and Julie Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.) of “My Life”, And To “ALL” OF “MY DEAREST LOVING CHILDREN” OF “MY LIFE”, Sent On 09-12-19, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**See: [http://love-letter-page-02.homestead.com/Love-Letter-132-Page-03.html#anchor\\_419](http://love-letter-page-02.homestead.com/Love-Letter-132-Page-03.html#anchor_419)**

**See: [http://love-letter-page-02.homestead.com/Love-Letter-132-Page-03.html#anchor\\_413](http://love-letter-page-02.homestead.com/Love-Letter-132-Page-03.html#anchor_413)**

**See: [http://love-letter-page-02.homestead.com/Love-Letter-132-Page-03.html#anchor\\_411](http://love-letter-page-02.homestead.com/Love-Letter-132-Page-03.html#anchor_411)**

**See: [http://love-letter-page-02.homestead.com/Love-Letter-132-Page-03.html#anchor\\_409](http://love-letter-page-02.homestead.com/Love-Letter-132-Page-03.html#anchor_409)**

**See: [http://love-letter-page-02.homestead.com/Love-Letter-132-Page-03.html#anchor\\_406](http://love-letter-page-02.homestead.com/Love-Letter-132-Page-03.html#anchor_406)**

**See: [http://love-letter-page-02.homestead.com/Love-Letter-132-Page-03.html#anchor\\_248](http://love-letter-page-02.homestead.com/Love-Letter-132-Page-03.html#anchor_248)**

**See: [http://love-letter-page-02.homestead.com/Love-Letter-132-Page-02.html#anchor\\_396](http://love-letter-page-02.homestead.com/Love-Letter-132-Page-02.html#anchor_396)**

**See: [http://love-letter-page-02.homestead.com/Love-Letter-132-Page-02.html#anchor\\_389](http://love-letter-page-02.homestead.com/Love-Letter-132-Page-02.html#anchor_389)**

**See: [http://love-letter-page-02.homestead.com/Love-Letter-132-Page-02.html#anchor\\_391](http://love-letter-page-02.homestead.com/Love-Letter-132-Page-02.html#anchor_391)**

**See: [http://love-letter-page-02.homestead.com/Love-Letter-132-Page-02.html#anchor\\_69](http://love-letter-page-02.homestead.com/Love-Letter-132-Page-02.html#anchor_69)**

**See: [http://love-letter-page-02.homestead.com/Love-Letter-132.html#anchor\\_383](http://love-letter-page-02.homestead.com/Love-Letter-132.html#anchor_383)**

**See: [http://love-letter-page-02.homestead.com/Love-Letter-132.html#anchor\\_381](http://love-letter-page-02.homestead.com/Love-Letter-132.html#anchor_381)**

**See: [http://love-letter-page-02.homestead.com/Love-Letter-132.html#anchor\\_379](http://love-letter-page-02.homestead.com/Love-Letter-132.html#anchor_379)**

**See: [http://love-letter-page-02.homestead.com/Love-Letter-132.html#anchor\\_376](http://love-letter-page-02.homestead.com/Love-Letter-132.html#anchor_376)**

**See: [http://love-letter-page-02.homestead.com/Love-Letter-132.html#anchor\\_376](http://love-letter-page-02.homestead.com/Love-Letter-132.html#anchor_376)**

**See: [http://love-letter-page-02.homestead.com/Love-Letter-132.html#anchor\\_374](http://love-letter-page-02.homestead.com/Love-Letter-132.html#anchor_374)**

**See: [http://love-letter-page-02.homestead.com/Love-Letter-132.html#anchor\\_371](http://love-letter-page-02.homestead.com/Love-Letter-132.html#anchor_371)**

**See: [http://love-letter-page-02.homestead.com/Love-Letter-132.html#anchor\\_368](http://love-letter-page-02.homestead.com/Love-Letter-132.html#anchor_368)**

**See: [http://love-letter-page-02.homestead.com/Love-Letter-132.html#anchor\\_366](http://love-letter-page-02.homestead.com/Love-Letter-132.html#anchor_366)**

**See: [http://love-letter-page-02.homestead.com/Love-Letter-132.html#anchor\\_362](http://love-letter-page-02.homestead.com/Love-Letter-132.html#anchor_362)**

**See: [http://love-letter-page-02.homestead.com/Love-Letter-132.html#anchor\\_360](http://love-letter-page-02.homestead.com/Love-Letter-132.html#anchor_360)**

See: [http://love-letter-page-02.homestead.com/Love-Letter-132.html#anchor\\_359](http://love-letter-page-02.homestead.com/Love-Letter-132.html#anchor_359)

See: [http://love-letter-page-02.homestead.com/Love-Letter-132.html#anchor\\_357](http://love-letter-page-02.homestead.com/Love-Letter-132.html#anchor_357)

See: <http://love-letter-page-02.homestead.com/Love-Letter-132.html>

II

Bawa. Also Included IS NOW “Your Updated Version” of “Your Final Love Refrain” of "Your Life", and that is for sure. Amen.

See: [http://love-letter-page-02.homestead.com/Love-Letter-121.html#anchor\\_112](http://love-letter-page-02.homestead.com/Love-Letter-121.html#anchor_112)

=====

II

“Your Title”

II  
V

**Learning HOW**

I

**“Not To Be There”**

II

**AS NOW**

I

**“Separate” From “God's Life”**

II

**So**

I

**“God Can Be There”**

II

**AS NOW**

I



**“One” With “Your Life”**

**II**

**SEE: <http://shaikhmuhaiyaddeen.homestead.com>**

**SEE: <http://www.bmf.org>**

=====

**Bawa. My Love You - "Your Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen" (Ral.) (AKA "Your Louie") (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen,**

**II**

**Bawa. Also Reminding You To Recite “Your Final Love Refrain” of "Your Life" Between "Your God" of "Your Life" Happening And "Your God" of "Your Life" Happened, All As "Now One" For "Your Life", Which Will Be of “Great Value” To “Your Life” In Both “Your Current Earth World” And In “Your NEXT WORLD” To Follow, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. See Below FOR “Your Final Love Refrain” of “Your Life”**

**See: [http://love-letter-page-02.homestead.com/Love-Letter-121.html#anchor\\_112](http://love-letter-page-02.homestead.com/Love-Letter-121.html#anchor_112)**

**II**

**“Your Final Love Note”**

**II**

**V**

**Learning HOW “Not To Be There” AS NOW “Separate”  
From “God’s Life”, So “God Can Be There” AS NOW  
“One” With “Your Life”.**

**II**

**End of Post**

**II**

## David's Love Note: 9-06-19

Bawa. Thank You Dave For "Your Love Note". IT Was Very Nice To Hear From "My David" Again, In Truth "We" Are "The Best" of Friends, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. But "Your Writing" DID NOT OPEN. Try Sending IT As "An Attachment" And/Or As "A New Kind" of File As You Suggested. Attachments Seems To Work On "My Computer".

Bawa. Please Give My Love And "Heart Felt Greetings" To Michele And To Alissa and Monica ( Not Sure of Spelling) And Tell Them That "Their Louie" Loves Them Very, Very, Very Much And That They Are Always In "Our Prayers", As Is "My David", and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. My Love You - "Your Very Precious Louie" (Ral.) of "Your Life", and that is for sure. Amen.

[omcnics@verizon.net](mailto:omcnics@verizon.net), [bawa786@aol.com](mailto:bawa786@aol.com),  
[LouieBeutler@aol.com](mailto:LouieBeutler@aol.com),